



KATALOG BPS: 1201.

Buletin Statistik Bulanan  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# INDIKATOR EKONOMI

## *Economic Indicators*

April  
*April*  
2004



**BPS**

Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**(2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	April / April 2004		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes	
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan / Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year	
			April 2003 thd Desember 2002 <sup>1)</sup> / April 2003 to December 2002	April 2004 thd Desember 2003 / April 2004 to December 2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	111.91	0.97	0.92	1.89
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD</b>	106.40	1.78	-5.46	1.88
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	102.22	0.09	-0.19	1.07
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	97.19	7.83	-6.83	-4.56
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	109.10	0.66	-2.93	1.24
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	108.97	0.13	0.38	1.24
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	98.47	1.50	-8.46	-0.32
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	113.31	1.58	-11.48	8.96
G. Kacang - kacangang/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	112.63	0.82	0.62	3.47
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	107.52	0.67	-3.01	1.09
I. Bumbu - bumbuany/ <i>Spices</i>	111.77	0.84	-25.29	14.09
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	124.11	2.07	0.39	1.24
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	102.96	0.59	0.21	-1.87
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>				
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>	112.30	0.32	4.60	1.77
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	113.16	0.14	3.76	2.06
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	110.39	1.19	11.30	1.09
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	111.18	0.08	1.90	1.44
<b>III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING</b>	119.08	1.23	4.23	2.98
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	116.91	1.23	3.47	3.93
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	136.08	2.32	8.23	2.86
C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	101.72	0.08	0.64	0.49
D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	109.70	0.49	2.83	1.30

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	April / April 2004		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes	
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan / Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year	
			April 2003 thd Desember 2002 <sup>1)</sup> / April 2003 to December 2002	April 2004 thd Desember 2003 / April 2004 to December 2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	109.10	0.24	0.90	0.93
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	108.64	0.14	0.75	0.56
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	105.62	-0.05	0.80	0.06
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	108.50	0.17	0.36	0.73
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	116.39	0.92	1.51	3.27
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	110.47	0.78	2.63	2.35
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	119.96	2.19	2.94 <sup>2)</sup>	7.08
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	109.51	0.36	-	1.71
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	113.55	0.75	-	1.56
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	105.15	-0.05	2.57	0.05
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	114.76	0.11	0.15	0.31
A. Pendidikan/Education	128.52	0.00	0.66	0.27
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	106.77	0.06	-	0.09
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	103.01	0.09	0.21	0.20
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	97.52	0.41	-0.89 <sup>3)</sup>	0.33
E. Olahraga/Sports	107.24	0.05	-	0.54
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCE SERVICES</b>	108.79	0.44	2.59	0.78
A. Transpor/Transportation	110.02	0.01	3.03	0.43
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	103.77	0.47	0.01	0.39
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	112.92	0.34	2.94	1.46
D. Jasa Keuangan/Finance services	118.59	15.39	-	15.87

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)  
2) Termasuk obat-obatan  
3) Termasuk olahraga

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)  
2) Include medicines  
3) Include sports

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Lhokseumawe	8.73	11.67	10.99	4.53	2.77	2.16
2. Banda Aceh	10.57	16.60	10.14	3.50	-1.13	1.93
3. Padang Sidempuan	3.95	9.84	10.18	4.07	3.09	4.85
4. Sibolga	6.95	8.66	11.58	3.94	1.53	3.28
5. Pematang Siantar	4.67	13.55	9.41	2.51	-0.29	1.62
6. Medan	5.90	15.50	9.49	4.46	0.72	1.75
7. Padang	10.99	9.86	10.22	5.55	2.27	3.20
8. Pekanbaru	10.34	14.65	11.66	6.65	1.90	2.60
9. Batam	9.00	12.64	9.14	4.27	1.20	0.57
10. Jambi	8.40	10.11	12.62	3.79	-0.06	2.74
11. Palembang	8.49	15.15	12.25	5.03	-0.38	2.71
12. Bengkulu	8.21	10.58	10.11	4.14	0.64	0.74
13. Bandar Lampung	10.18	12.94	10.32	5.44	-0.58	1.24
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	-	-	2.65
15. Jakarta	10.29	11.52	9.08	5.78	1.70	1.93
16. Tasikmalaya	4.57	16.71	10.29	3.88	-1.72	0.71
17. Serang/Cilegon	7.03	12.75	9.68	5.21	-0.48	3.35
18. Bandung	8.52	11.91	11.97	5.69	1.16	3.29
19. Cirebon	6.52	12.93	10.53	3.35	0.26	0.86
20. Purwokerto	10.02	11.76	8.77	2.89	0.21	2.75
21. Surakarta	7.89	15.58	8.64	1.73	-0.20	1.82
22. Semarang	8.73	13.98	13.56	6.07	0.91	1.61
23. Tegal	7.85	11.26	11.27	1.86	-0.74	0.86
24. Yogyakarta	7.32	12.56	12.01	5.73	1.18	1.60
25. Jember	10.35	13.92	9.75	5.20	1.55	1.21
26. Kediri	7.05	15.91	8.87	1.13	-1.95	2.18
27. Malang	10.62	12.45	9.74	3.23	0.48	1.69
28. Surabaya	10.46	14.13	9.15	4.79	0.80	1.43

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA <sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
29. Denpasar	9.81	11.52	12.49	4.56	1.68	2.12
30. Mataram	5.19	14.76	7.96	1.82	0.72	1.86
31. Kupang	10.62	12.34	9.77	5.45	2.42	4.49
32. Pontianak	8.34	10.60	8.61	5.48	1.25	1.59
33. Sampit	11.87	14.69	7.59	3.06	0.92	1.46
34. Palangkaraya	8.57	13.35	9.18	5.68	0.59	1.90
35. Banjarmasin	7.57	8.36	9.18	6.77	-0.36	-0.39
36. Balikpapan	10.67	10.82	11.38	5.92	0.09	1.77
37. Samarinda	11.91	10.21	10.26	7.99	2.42	0.51
38. Manado	11.41	13.30	15.22	0.69	-3.29	1.01
39. Palu	8.11	18.73	13.36	5.84	-0.94	-0.85
40. Ujung Pandang	9.73	11.77	8.25	3.01	0.06	1.69
41. Kendari	11.25	12.56	10.35	2.41	-1.44	2.17
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	3.90
43. Ternate	14.51	13.71	6.40	6.27	0.94	0.58
44. Ambon	8.52	14.12	9.47	2.51	-1.72	-0.45
45. Jayapura	10.23	14.00	13.91	8.39	1.04	2.72
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>9.35</b>	<b>12.55</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>0.92</b>	<b>1.89</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan April 2003 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan April 2003 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2002 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan April 2004 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan April 2004 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2003 (2002=100)

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until April 2003 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in April 2003 to consumer price indices in December 2002 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate until April 2004 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in April 2004 to consumer price indices in December 2003 (2002=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL / APRIL 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
<b>Banda Aceh</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.23	104.44	110.99	119.98	114.31	110.82	120.29	109.26
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.87	4.24	0.00	2.28	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.38
<b>Lhokseumawe</b>								
Indeks / Index	109.98	105.65	111.16	120.30	109.42	111.43	104.24	107.66
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.38	-0.50	0.00	1.88	1.28	0.00	0.00	0.94
<b>Medan</b>								
Indeks / Index	112.93	103.92	111.16	125.26	110.22	110.62	114.85	115.48
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.89	2.89	0.17	0.15	0.30	0.15	0.00	0.11
<b>Padang Sidempuan</b>								
Indeks / Index	114.28	112.94	114.76	120.40	110.45	132.51	111.37	104.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.09	4.55	-0.08	2.33	0.24	0.02	0.00	0.38
<b>Pematang Siantar</b>								
Indeks / Index	107.81	105.17	107.68	116.05	106.99	105.55	104.78	106.21
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.75	0.76	0.58	0.37	0.43	0.55	0.00	2.69
<b>Sibolga</b>								
Indeks / Index	112.05	112.32	110.36	113.76	121.13	108.92	110.99	105.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.55	3.54	0.25	0.37	0.60	0.18	0.00	0.22
<b>Padang</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.12	110.47	111.70	117.14	110.38	106.15	111.83	104.78
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.68	4.17	0.45	0.58	0.49	3.43	0.00	0.35
<b>Pekanbaru</b>								
Indeks / Index	114.99	106.60	114.45	135.27	109.78	110.68	119.46	104.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.38	3.02	0.77	1.30	0.43	-0.16	0.03	0.48
<b>Batam</b>								
Indeks / Index	106.53	101.70	109.37	109.90	102.59	100.66	110.08	107.57
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.09	-0.36	0.14	0.12	0.26	0.13	0.29	0.66

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL / APRIL 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General Index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	113.79	116.45	112.04	120.95	103.93	106.35	105.77	107.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.38	6.38	0.44	0.23	-0.14	0.00	0.00	0.87
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	114.06	108.35	115.38	118.37	114.46	138.00	112.51	112.15
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.40	4.65	0.49	2.39	0.63	9.44	0.30	0.60
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	109.02	103.48	109.11	119.13	106.34	107.88	108.41	107.98
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.73	1.63	0.54	-0.13	0.17	0.20	0.00	1.29
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	111.41	105.82	111.83	119.74	110.74	106.29	116.80	107.17
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.63	1.79	0.30	0.17	0.36	-0.10	0.22	0.61
Pangkal Pinang								
Indeks / Index	113.38	112.71	115.70	116.16	105.87	107.44	128.16	105.04
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.54	3.73	0.32	0.08	0.41	0.00	0.00	1.12
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	111.61	105.48	112.14	117.86	109.74	107.35	110.53	109.33
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.29	1.29	0.22	2.96	0.10	0.51	0.00	0.32
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	114.44	103.37	123.14	121.50	108.14	105.04	115.92	112.77
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.70	1.99	0.10	0.71	0.45	-0.19	0.00	0.23
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	114.43	112.77	111.29	125.65	109.70	109.48	121.70	104.01
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.32	0.78	0.06	0.01	-0.28	1.79	0.02	0.13
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	111.21	103.22	111.09	120.07	107.91	110.10	124.56	110.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.61	2.00	0.04	0.42	0.07	0.13	0.00	0.14

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL / APRIL 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	108.82	105.77	108.22	114.75	102.05	104.75	113.51	109.40
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.55	1.46	0.28	0.34	0.17	-0.01	-0.04	0.05
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	114.11	108.94	111.61	123.88	106.25	104.10	125.41	108.27
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.58	1.38	0.32	0.57	0.28	-0.03	0.07	0.25
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	108.89	101.68	107.36	117.47	106.09	111.64	111.48	109.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.79	0.41	1.04	1.35	0.56	0.31	0.09	0.36
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	108.77	106.94	106.89	115.71	104.05	102.17	105.92	108.67
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.01	2.95	0.22	0.84	0.18	-0.03	-0.05	0.27
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	110.28	109.11	109.06	119.99	104.99	103.46	104.25	105.98
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.28	3.84	0.51	1.20	-0.21	0.14	0.01	0.23
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	112.98	106.98	113.21	120.84	109.30	122.71	115.94	103.62
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.75	3.48	0.27	0.17	0.82	0.02	-0.12	0.00
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	111.72	107.52	108.59	115.38	107.95	119.38	126.19	108.77
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.54	1.62	0.32	0.11	-0.51	-0.10	0.81	0.49
Malang								
Indeks / Index	110.94	104.87	108.61	118.52	111.41	116.51	115.20	107.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.88	2.48	0.52	0.67	0.59	0.08	0.00	0.35
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	108.62	106.93	106.55	115.86	105.19	105.68	111.58	106.13
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.89	0.82	0.51	0.87	0.16	0.19	0.03	2.34



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL / APRIL 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
<b>Jember</b>								
Indeks / Index	110.41	102.06	111.27	120.38	115.49	111.73	108.64	108.10
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.45	1.39	0.38	0.07	-0.60	0.13	0.24	0.32
<b>Denpasar</b>								
Indeks / Index	113.63	104.86	113.22	122.79	118.36	106.81	116.59	108.83
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.44	0.59	0.30	0.33	0.25	0.23	0.06	0.85
<b>Mataram</b>								
Indeks / Index	108.20	100.24	111.73	116.16	104.14	111.96	106.06	108.75
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.29	-2.17	0.41	0.52	0.12	2.12	0.00	0.29
<b>Kupang</b>								
Indeks / Index	116.58	116.20	112.04	126.08	113.86	107.83	122.76	102.16
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.49	3.06	-0.12	1.20	0.65	0.02	0.03	0.89
<b>Pontianak</b>								
Indeks / Index	110.81	106.39	112.74	118.92	108.72	111.15	106.07	106.55
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.32	0.59	0.58	0.08	0.45	0.43	-0.27	0.04
<b>Palangkaraya</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.58	105.16	111.59	125.03	111.86	114.29	109.69	105.90
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.98	0.62	0.54	2.72	0.83	0.21	0.00	0.18
<b>Sampit</b>								
Indeks / Index	108.65	105.41	106.98	116.76	116.41	111.09	105.27	105.48
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.36	0.20	0.41	0.10	1.36	0.05	0.00	1.28
<b>Banjarmasin</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.21	111.58	108.05	118.87	105.85	105.89	116.83	105.74
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.52	3.63	0.76	0.48	1.68	-0.05	0.33	0.84
<b>Samarinda</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.99	107.71	118.02	114.98	111.57	112.72	122.90	105.34
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.35	0.35	0.40	0.15	0.79	0.37	0.18	0.45

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL / APRIL 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	115.20	111.12	113.38	125.82	103.80	132.30	129.08	104.82
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.66	1.37	1.02	0.10	0.37	-0.11	0.51	0.25
Manado								
Indeks / Index	109.47	108.91	110.59	108.24	111.02	107.61	125.52	105.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.18	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.73	0.79	0.05	0.10
Palu								
Indeks / Index	112.02	104.35	116.30	120.15	108.87	137.99	115.67	104.69
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.48	-2.89	3.04	2.08	0.74	7.96	-1.53	0.44
Ujung Pandang/Makassar								
Indeks / Index	108.72	104.70	112.13	114.27	106.80	101.71	106.87	107.75
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.86	1.86	0.03	0.30	0.48	0.11	0.00	1.38
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	111.23	106.55	115.21	116.67	108.73	102.32	118.16	109.46
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.81	1.53	-0.01	1.07	0.52	0.15	-0.27	0.59
Gorontalo								
Indeks / Index	109.26	109.98	112.39	110.60	101.18	110.01	99.50	106.40
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.14	-1.26	0.55	0.40	0.10	0.11	0.00	0.55
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	106.99	97.13	106.84	116.81	113.74	112.43	106.20	105.61
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.13	-0.36	0.14	3.87	0.37	0.15	0.00	1.83
Ternate								
Indeks / Index	110.90	115.38	108.31	110.30	105.89	105.71	110.06	106.36
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.69	1.17	-0.22	0.82	0.47	0.00	-0.01	1.12
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	118.43	117.89	123.66	124.27	111.85	106.80	117.96	109.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.51	0.55	0.85	0.06	0.58	1.01	-0.07	0.61

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.4** INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA  
**TABLE** PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAVA  
( 1971 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan	Beras	Ikan asin	Minyak kelapa	Gula pasir	Garam hancur	Minyak tanah	Sabun cuci	Tekstil	Batik	Umum
Year and month	Rice	Salted fish	Coconut oil	Granulated sugar	Salt	Kerosene	Soap	Textiles	Batics	General
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
1999	7 388.9	8 411.6	3 847.0	2 945.2	4 436.0	2 869.7	3 122.1	3 973.0	3 239.0	6 440.9
2000	8 072.3	7 534.5	3 733.4	4 033.7	3 623.0	3 224.2	3 050.6	3 450.4	2 818.8	6 861.0
2001	9 049.3	8 400.3	4 101.7	5 306.5	3 887.1	4 353.0	3 231.0	3 977.1	3 083.7	7 776.9
2002	11 127.8	9 737.3	4 835.7	5 299.6	4 352.4	6 643.2	3 389.0	4 372.7	3 345.3	9 461.2
2003	11 230.9	10 420.4	5 383.8	6 522.3	4 548.2	7 804.6	3 452.1	3 789.2	3 619.2	9 791.9
Januari	11 560.1	10 178.8	5 233.8	5 742.3	4 414.7	7 613.2	3 421.1	4 623.7	3 451.1	9 909.7
Februari	11 853.4	10 175.3	5 357.8	5 887.0	4 493.7	7 785.5	3 437.6	4 579.4	3 588.3	10 130.3
Maret	11 538.2	10 351.3	5 326.0	5 935.6	4 505.9	7 763.2	3 435.7	4 579.4	3 566.4	9 944.4
April	11 317.0	10 418.4	5 340.5	7 185.5	4 512.2	7 787.3	3 439.1	4 579.4	3 576.8	9 896.7
Mei	11 132.7	10 455.2	5 370.8	7 079.6	4 503.3	7 784.1	3 449.6	3 291.1	3 579.4	9 760.6
Juni	10 981.9	10 406.5	5 361.0	7 226.0	4 526.5	7 788.9	3 451.1	3 291.1	3 593.6	9 668.7
Juli	10 961.0	10 423.0	5 348.3	6 813.7	4 557.0	7 807.3	3 451.1	3 361.4	3 608.7	9 630.5
Agustus	11 051.5	10 387.4	5 351.9	6 567.9	4 606.9	7 806.4	3 455.9	3 363.5	3 625.3	9 669.4
September	11 124.0	10 452.0	5 339.7	6 500.2	4 607.2	7 821.3	3 457.6	3 419.9	3 662.5	9 719.3
Oktober	11 047.0	10 480.1	5 365.8	6 461.8	4 621.6	7 843.8	3 464.4	3 428.4	3 667.5	9 673.6
November	11 068.9	10 647.9	5 596.5	6 471.5	4 619.0	7 900.1	3 480.2	3 473.9	3 741.2	9 727.1
Desember	11 135.0	10 668.3	5 613.7	6 396.8	4 610.7	7 954.0	3 481.6	3 479.2	3 769.3	9 771.8
2004										
Januari	11 179.3	10 624.9	5 811.4	6 308.1	4 640.3	7 944.1	3 590.7	3 486.1	3 775.2	9 805.7

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.5

**INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA**  
**PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAVA**  
( 1971 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan	Beras	Ikan asin	Minyak kelapa	Gula pasir	Garam hancur	Minyak tanah	Sabun cuci	Tekstil	Batik	Umum
<i>Year and month</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>Salted fish</i>	<i>Coconut oil</i>	<i>Granulated sugar</i>	<i>Salt</i>	<i>Kerosene</i>	<i>Soap</i>	<i>Textiles</i>	<i>Batics</i>	<i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
1999	5 519.6	7 051.2	5 289.2	2 719.6	3 179.3	2 497.0	2 096.2	3 202.1	2 254.6	5 023.9
2000	4 951.1	7 616.7	4 880.8	2 924.1	3 421.3	2 710.8	2 140.6	3 446.1	2 339.3	4 697.6
2001	5 431.6	8 559.0	5 004.5	3 706.6	3 567.8	3 623.2	2 204.9	3 687.3	2 589.2	5 207.2
2002	6 324.4	8 778.7	5 366.0	3 675.0	3 757.2	5 239.5	2 240.9	3 750.9	2 825.7	5 905.6
2003	6 065.8	8 343.0	5 217.4	3 985.1	3 549.5	5 792.1	2 251.4	3 758.9	2 852.4	5 744.3
Januari	6 400.0	8 886.7	5 512.3	3 843.2	3 822.8	5 870.2	2 271.9	3 878.5	2 901.8	6 019.6
Februari	6 445.8	8 860.5	5 655.5	3 951.6	3 833.9	5 993.2	2 278.0	3 881.7	2 905.8	6 073.7
Maret	6 552.0	8 923.2	5 675.5	4 001.2	3 815.3	6 050.3	2 296.7	3 886.7	2 861.0	6 155.6
April	5 800.0	7 622.0	4 783.4	3 885.2	3 321.7	5 566.8	2 177.9	3 563.6	2 655.6	5 459.9
Mei	5 688.2	7 633.9	4 821.5	3 945.0	3 292.7	5 535.8	2 181.0	3 595.6	2 710.1	5 395.2
Juni	5 670.2	7 733.5	4 802.9	3 967.9	3 293.8	5 527.3	2 186.3	3 598.7	2 710.1	5 390.7
Juli	5 636.0	7 762.7	4 775.2	3 895.5	3 301.2	5 563.7	2 196.5	3 600.2	2 771.1	5 364.1
Agustus	5 673.1	7 784.1	4 770.9	3 849.2	3 295.5	5 574.8	2 193.4	3 608.8	2 783.7	5 386.0
September	5 714.8	7 788.9	4 713.2	3 863.0	3 279.0	5 574.6	2 198.2	3 608.8	2 783.9	5 410.7
Oktober	6 387.4	9 043.6	5 616.6	4 227.4	3 761.8	6 058.4	2 353.3	3 952.9	3 007.3	6 076.3
November	6 402.1	9 067.8	5 736.8	4 202.1	3 781.4	6 083.2	2 362.5	3 963.2	3 074.6	6 096.4
Desember	6 419.4	9 008.5	5 745.0	4 189.6	3 795.1	6 107.5	2 321.4	3 967.8	3 063.5	6 103.5
2004										
Januari	6 375.3	9 118.8	5 910.1	4 157.1	3 878.7	6 190.8	2 325.2	4 005.7	3 075.6	6 096.4

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
Februari	601.2	450.2	133.5	628.7	504.5	124.6	591.5	451.8	130.9	788.8	593.9	132.8
Maret	589.9	451.2	130.7	614.7	500.8	122.7	585.3	448.3	130.6	754.9	594.3	127.0
April	582.5	452.0	128.9	615.8	496.9	123.9	586.4	445.5	131.6	731.2	590.7	123.8
Mei	565.9	453.6	124.8	599.7	493.1	121.6	587.9	443.5	132.6	745.9	574.4	129.9
Juni	574.4	453.3	126.7	584.1	492.7	118.5	582.2	438.4	132.8	747.5	572.1	130.7
Juli	577.8	455.0	127.0	576.8	493.6	116.9	579.2	434.8	133.2	672.9	572.4	117.6
Agustus	596.0	456.0	130.7	608.1	503.3	120.8	590.8	440.6	134.1	661.3	594.9	111.2
September	613.9	456.9	134.3	627.4	503.2	124.7	592.0	439.9	134.6	644.0	586.3	109.8
Oktober	644.5	458.0	140.7	665.5	510.7	130.3	602.7	444.0	135.7	719.2	596.9	120.5
November	649.9	462.1	140.6	662.8	512.2	129.4	609.5	445.8	136.7	678.5	598.0	113.5
Desember	643.0	462.1	139.1	681.7	523.4	130.2	618.5	456.5	135.5	730.5	608.8	120.0
2004												
Januari	685.3	472.3 <sup>1)</sup>	145.1 <sup>1)</sup>	800.7 <sup>1)</sup>	559.6 <sup>1)</sup>	143.1 <sup>1)</sup>	628.7 <sup>1)</sup>	484.2 <sup>1)</sup>	129.8 <sup>1)</sup>	914.8 <sup>1)</sup>	646.9 <sup>1)</sup>	141.4 <sup>1)</sup>
Februari	673.9	478.1	141.0	811.9	575.3	141.1	638.5	495.4	128.9	859.9	650.2	132.3
Maret	737.2	485.7	151.8	930.4	594.5	156.5	656.6	508.8	129.0	1 119.9	678.2	165.1

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
Februari	552.0	437.2	126.3	578.7	570.7	101.4	449.2	490.6	91.6	277.2	364.8	76.0	299.7	391.1	76.6
Maret	553.2	443.6	124.7	573.1	570.7	100.4	448.7	488.4	91.9	278.4	370.6	75.1	296.7	390.6	76.0
April	555.6	442.2	125.6	564.4	574.0	98.3	450.2	498.4	90.3	278.8	371.3	75.1	290.1	391.5	74.1
Mei	554.6	442.9	125.2	564.9	575.3	98.2	456.2	494.4	92.3	274.3	371.3	73.9	284.5	389.5	73.0
Juni	495.6	443.3	111.8	568.1	572.6	99.2	447.3	482.5	92.7	272.8	372.0	73.3	282.5	388.8	72.7
Juli	505.3	439.2	115.1	568.0	577.9	98.3	443.8	488.2	90.9	267.1	373.0	71.6	280.1	387.9	72.2
Agustus	509.6	445.3	114.4	593.7	582.2	102.0	443.3	490.8	90.3	266.2	373.8	71.2	282.6	394.1	71.7
September	492.5	451.0	109.2	584.8	577.4	101.3	436.3	487.1	89.6	266.2	373.8	71.2	282.8	391.6	72.2
Oktober	538.1	447.7	120.2	605.3	579.1	104.5	440.2	493.8	89.1	274.1	375.5	73.0	284.2	391.8	72.5
November	576.3	450.9	127.8	608.9	589.1	103.4	435.0	494.8	87.9	272.5	377.5	72.2	284.0	391.0	72.6
Desember	624.0	449.7	138.8	615.5	602.3	102.2	479.8	520.2	92.2	273.2	383.0	71.3	284.7	392.1	72.6
2004															
Januari	673.3	463.6 <sup>1)</sup>	145.2 <sup>1)</sup>	623.4	609.4 <sup>1)</sup>	102.3 <sup>1)</sup>	497.9	536.4 <sup>1)</sup>	92.8 <sup>1)</sup>	282.7	387.2 <sup>1)</sup>	73.0 <sup>1)</sup>	295.5	399.9 <sup>1)</sup>	73.9 <sup>1)</sup>
Februari	684.8	468.6	146.1	637.9	613.5	104.0	510.6	544.8	93.7	287.3	386.6	74.3	294.9	406.3	72.6
Maret	989.8	468.2	211.4	663.1	636.6	104.2	535.8	558.9	95.9	277.0	385.7	71.8	302.7	403.8	75.0

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
Februari	697.5	460.9	151.3	535.9	591.0	90.7	409.9	383.7	106.8	561.9	513.1	109.5	552.1	468.2	117.9
Maret	714.0	462.1	154.5	545.8	600.8	90.8	411.1	387.3	106.2	477.9	516.6	92.5	548.7	468.9	117.0
April	717.3	465.2	154.2	554.7	593.8	93.4	412.4	396.7	104.0	497.2	520.8	95.5	546.1	466.4	117.1
Mei	686.2	464.4	147.8	537.5	580.9	92.5	402.2	400.2	100.5	496.1	520.9	95.2	559.4	474.1	118.0
Juni	687.8	465.0	147.9	521.9	575.6	90.7	403.4	396.5	101.8	445.1	526.6	84.5	556.1	476.9	116.6
Juli	663.6	460.4	144.1	472.8	569.3	83.1	406.7	394.7	103.0	446.8	525.5	85.0	560.6	477.2	117.5
Agustus	652.8	463.3	140.9	476.5	572.9	83.2	410.6	389.6	105.4	445.6	527.5	84.5	565.1	479.0	118.0
September	647.4	462.5	140.0	448.8	562.4	79.8	410.9	389.5	105.5	454.8	525.4	86.6	567.7	477.1	119.0
Oktober	664.3	462.2	143.7	461.7	560.5	82.4	410.9	392.3	104.8	458.0	525.6	87.1	563.7	477.5	118.1
November	674.7	465.1	145.0	470.0	564.6	83.3	413.4	394.3	104.8	452.1	529.6	85.4	565.9	482.0	117.4
Desember	664.0	465.4	142.7	470.9	573.8	82.1	415.4	397.4	104.5	461.8	533.7	86.5	566.7	483.9	117.1
2004															
Januari	686.1 <sup>1)</sup>	474.6 <sup>1)</sup>	144.6 <sup>1)</sup>	505.3 <sup>1)</sup>	617.9 <sup>1)</sup>	81.8 <sup>1)</sup>	415.8	400.4 <sup>1)</sup>	103.9 <sup>1)</sup>	487.2	539.0 <sup>1)</sup>	90.4 <sup>1)</sup>	588.7	488.3 <sup>1)</sup>	120.6 <sup>1)</sup>
Februari	671.0	471.3	142.4	510.9	621.8	82.2	417.2	401.8	103.8	503.0	546.6	92.0	590.7	496.7	118.9
Maret	710.3	474.4	149.7	551.1	621.9	88.6	420.1	408.5	102.8	600.8	558.0	107.7	588.9	499.0	118.0

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$ 

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	673.9	737.2	9.41	811.9	930.4	14.59	638.5	656.6	2.84	859.9	1 119.9	30.25
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	698.8	765.7	9.58	844.9	971.4	14.98	617.2	631.0	2.24	1 074.0	1 448.2	34.84
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	508.9	488.8	-3.94	481.6	472.5	-1.89	465.6	454.0	-2.49	453.7	430.3	-5.17
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	449.8	450.4	0.13	392.2	399.2	1.79	509.8	520.9	2.16	563.3	571.3	1.43
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	1 760.2	2 200.3	25.00	2 419.5	3 072.5	26.99	654.2	831.8	27.14	5 599.5	9 028.5	61.24
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	454.1	462.1	1.75	536.6	541.6	0.93	1 073.7	1 059.8	-1.29	634.1	674.9	6.44
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	328.3	342.2	4.25	335.8	338.3	0.72	1 110.1	1 223.4	10.21	419.9	445.4	6.08
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	478.1	485.7	1.59	575.3	594.5	3.33	495.4	508.8	2.72	650.2	678.2	4.32
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	501.1	510.4	1.86	603.0	625.4	3.72	500.3	517.1	3.35	683.3	723.6	5.89
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	563.4	580.3	3.01	736.9	778.9	5.70	637.9	674.0	5.66	854.0	928.1	8.68
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	419.5	422.1	0.63	441.3	444.3	0.69	365.7	364.9	-0.21	483.6	488.0	0.92
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	430.6	432.6	0.44	470.1	472.1	0.44	429.6	428.5	-0.25	505.3	507.0	0.34
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	481.5	482.4	0.19	514.0	517.4	0.67	371.5	371.7	0.04	504.8	505.6	0.16
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	416.7	419.7	0.74	512.0	523.6	2.27	473.3	472.1	-0.25	585.1	589.5	0.74
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	420.7	422.3	0.38	486.4	490.1	0.76	468.8	467.8	-0.20	626.5	627.2	0.12
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	437.6	441.8	0.98	552.8	570.6	3.22	511.7	509.8	-0.36	598.1	606.3	1.38
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	174.6	174.9	0.19	248.3	254.4	2.48	157.0	157.0	0.00	260.2	261.3	0.41
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	357.4	357.6	0.06	311.4	312.9	0.47	336.4	339.9	1.03	349.1	349.4	0.09
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	141.0	151.8	7.69	141.1	156.5	10.90	128.9	129.0	0.12	132.3	165.1	24.85



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	684.8	989.8	44.54	637.9	663.1	3.94	510.6	535.8	4.95	287.3	277.0	-3.56	294.9	302.7	2.66
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	771.5	1 161.4	50.54	694.1	723.6	4.24	540.6	571.3	5.68	306.3	282.7	-7.72	395.8	401.9	1.54
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	341.6	360.5	5.53	455.0	471.2	3.57	312.6	336.0	7.50	268.3	223.6	-16.66	410.1	388.8	-5.21
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	316.2	316.4	0.05	649.3	663.8	2.23	474.6	478.3	0.79	330.0	336.0	1.82	342.7	358.8	4.71
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	3 000.9	5 333.6	77.73	1 578.7	1 684.9	6.73	1 357.6	1 452.0	6.96	355.3	342.6	-3.55	1 078.8	1 213.5	12.48
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	418.7	436.7	4.30	501.0	501.2	0.03	724.2	722.7	-0.20	425.2	421.1	-0.97	361.6	361.9	0.08
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	373.2	373.2	0.00	515.5	531.2	3.04	368.8	368.3	-0.13	263.9	270.1	2.37	117.2	128.1	9.31
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	468.6	468.2	-0.07	613.5	636.6	3.76	544.8	558.9	2.59	386.6	385.7	-0.22	406.3	403.8	-0.62
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	479.3	479.0	-0.05	649.3	679.6	4.67	558.5	577.8	3.45	367.8	366.4	-0.39	428.9	423.1	-1.36
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	522.0	519.1	-0.57	715.4	766.8	7.18	645.2	677.9	5.08	358.5	355.7	-0.77	469.5	459.9	-2.06
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	383.9	387.1	0.82	519.2	525.0	1.13	354.2	357.2	0.85	333.0	333.2	0.06	361.4	359.2	-0.59
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	415.8	422.2	1.53	593.4	593.6	0.04	520.4	524.2	0.73	330.3	332.7	0.72	378.9	378.2	-0.17
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	472.1	473.9	0.36	593.7	593.7	0.00	517.1	518.5	0.26	457.1	457.3	0.04	402.1	402.2	0.03
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	437.5	436.8	-0.16	513.1	515.9	0.54	504.4	503.3	-0.24	464.8	466.4	0.34	330.2	338.9	2.62
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	434.0	433.9	-0.03	511.0	513.9	0.57	508.9	512.1	0.63	561.3	564.7	0.61	342.5	346.1	1.06
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	542.7	541.0	-0.31	532.8	536.0	0.60	521.1	516.3	-0.92	443.0	443.0	0.00	347.2	363.3	4.65
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	182.1	182.1	0.00	326.7	326.7	0.00	143.5	143.5	0.00	161.2	161.2	0.00	136.5	136.5	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	281.6	280.2	-0.49	368.8	363.6	-1.42	283.0	283.0	0.00	296.3	299.2	0.97	260.1	260.0	-0.03
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	146.1	211.4	44.65	104.0	104.2	0.17	93.7	95.9	2.30	74.3	71.8	-3.35	72.6	75.0	3.29

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan	Feb	Mar	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	671.0	710.3	5.86	510.9	551.1	7.86	417.2	420.1	0.69	503.0	600.8	19.45	590.7	588.9	-0.30
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	669.7	716.0	6.91	537.7	582.0	8.23	448.1	448.3	0.05	445.8	463.7	4.02	549.8	550.1	0.04
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	789.7	789.7	0.00	472.8	437.5	-7.47	458.2	458.2	0.00	274.4	274.4	0.00	584.5	584.5	0.00
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	525.4	531.3	1.13	368.6	406.6	10.31	423.0	425.2	0.53	520.7	532.9	2.35	485.5	485.8	0.07
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	566.6	668.9	18.06	1 283.2	1 686.0	31.39	882.3	861.9	-2.31	1 286.8	1 530.4	18.93	547.8	547.3	-0.09
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	734.7	826.2	12.46	721.7	720.4	-0.17	372.3	372.9	0.16	537.0	537.0	0.00	511.4	514.1	0.53
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	683.4	654.6	-4.22	246.9	246.9	0.00	300.6	313.5	4.28	527.7	660.0	25.07	823.2	809.8	-1.63
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	471.3	474.4	0.66	621.8	621.9	0.02	401.8	408.5	1.67	546.6	558.0	2.09	496.7	499.0	0.46
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	450.7	456.0	1.19	646.0	646.4	0.06	389.8	395.4	1.44	480.6	491.6	2.29	489.2	491.7	0.52
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	475.6	483.7	1.71	744.9	743.4	-0.19	421.3	429.3	1.91	486.3	498.6	2.52	549.4	552.8	0.62
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	407.6	408.0	0.10	399.4	401.8	0.62	282.7	283.7	0.32	457.8	460.1	0.50	391.4	392.4	0.25
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	458.1	461.2	0.69	571.7	575.6	0.68	333.0	335.2	0.67	397.5	398.1	0.16	408.1	408.6	0.11
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	431.1	435.6	1.04	666.0	668.9	0.45	417.3	419.6	0.55	534.5	558.5	4.49	468.8	472.0	0.69
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	568.2	560.7	-1.32	548.0	547.2	-0.16	434.0	443.5	2.21	659.1	671.1	1.83	517.0	518.6	0.32
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	536.4	537.5	0.22	524.8	526.5	0.32	421.4	425.6	1.00	358.5	357.7	-0.23	567.0	563.0	-0.71
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	642.2	625.4	-2.62	606.2	602.7	-0.57	495.6	514.0	3.71	854.4	873.3	2.21	502.5	510.7	1.64
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	193.2	193.2	0.00	215.7	218.2	1.16	111.6	111.6	0.00	124.7	124.7	0.00	169.4	183.9	8.52
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	397.1	404.1	1.75	311.7	312.0	0.09	301.3	294.9	-2.15	301.2	306.0	1.59	375.8	371.1	-1.23
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	142.4	149.7	5.17	82.2	88.6	7.85	103.8	102.8	-0.96	92.0	107.7	17.01	118.9	118.0	-0.76

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.10** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
**TABLE** WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>												
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / Food crops (10)	489	177	353	543	651	871	956	922	929	923	917	933
2. Tanaman perkebunan / Estates (12)	335	184	342	385	369	423	439	461	467	466	501	513
3. Peternakan / Livestock (9)	326	147	241	340	377	416	445	454	445	453	460	476
4. Kehutanan / Forestry (6)	341	147	182	225	244	255	268	279	278	279	289	289
5. Perikanan / Fishery (3)	358	183	285	374	404	463	505	548	538	529	590	598
Indeks umum sektor pertanian General index of agricultural sector (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	615	613	628	639
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>												
<b>MINING AND QUARRYING</b>												
1. Pertambangan / Mining (2)	214	125	238	232	224	236	239	238	238	238	240	240
2. Penggalian / Quarrying (5)	312	142	169	212	237	277	311	334	331	332	347	347
3. Garam / Salt (1)	232	137	170	278	282	296	317	319	319	315	327	327
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian General index of mining and quarrying sector (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	326	327	341	341

## Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

## Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	(12)	[13]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products (9)</i>	360	146	217	301	334	371	407	426	425	425	434	436
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products (6)</i>	231	164	261	393	439	520	567	576	576	573	600	589
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats (5)</i>	329	157	273	282	279	305	369	393	395	391	420	430
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products (7)</i>	312	157	298	402	378	406	440	446	451	449	445	446
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries (4)</i>	255	113	188	210	225	270	264	286	286	298	277	282
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products (11)</i>	249	126	217	273	283	313	337	351	349	350	361	362
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages (5)</i>	236	135	181	204	212	239	262	272	270	271	278	278
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes (3)</i>	216	131	200	277	313	371	434	464	460	462	471	471
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment (14)</i>	187	126	206	252	258	277	280	284	282	283	282	281
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products (6)</i>	208	124	167	225	254	299	321	328	328	328	324	325
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products (15)</i>	246	138	213	257	279	304	321	331	330	330	339	340
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products (4)</i>	272	146	200	310	315	331	341	340	343	343	328	327

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
 ( 1993 = 100 ) <sup>1)</sup>

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	106	159	170	172	192	190	189	189	189	199	200	
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i>	347	145	250	298	308	331	345	356	356	356	360	360	
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	280	103	129	152	167	219	308	345	345	345	346	368	
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Rubber, plastic and by products (10)</i>	342	152	247	262	300	319	345	384	381	383	418	419	
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	266	135	182	221	237	258	276	291	290	290	296	297	
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	94	125	408	341	370	404	413	417	419	414	438	441	
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	253	126	208	235	233	258	280	307	302	308	404	430	
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal i c products (6)</i>	301	115	159	197	215	246	268	288	287	290	310	319	
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	198	111	170	216	222	233	243	243	242	244	247	248	
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies (19)</i>	216	115	198	256	260	272	278	274	278	276	272	273	
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipments (7)</i>	314	119	199	224	235	254	256	258	257	258	260	261	
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i>	204	156	204	217	226	242	257	261	259	259	267	267	
Indeks umum / <i>General index (183)</i>	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	354	354	363	367	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESale PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector [1]	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996 [2]	1997 [3]	1998 [4]	1999 [5]	2000 [6]	2001 [7]	2002 [8]	2003 [9]	Maret [10]	April [11]	Maret (12)	April [13]	
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	231	116	199	160	162	190	189	187	181	183	195	199	
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggaliar <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	259	154	367	302	425	535	598	632	685	622	670	678	
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minumar <i>Food &amp; Beverages</i> (6)	225	150	377	322	344	415	408	391	399	397	392	403	
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya: <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	204	143	270	261	264	269	261	253	260	252	265	265	
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya: <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	335	149	483	345	487	611	601	605	604	613	619	619	
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	259	132	364	381	390	435	422	417	427	419	437	443	
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	253	178	394	431	723	901	814	916	1024	853	983	1046	
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	238	103	148	129	141	182	177	177	177	177	182	182	
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya: <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	250	129	362	337	386	410	390	389	390	389	440	448	
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical equipment</i> (3)	235	127	228	271	270	285	274	274	273	273	286	285	
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	186	105	166	174	181	205	204	198	202	200	195	194	
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	234	121	285	317	329	359	352	364	352	348	382	382	
13. Hasil industri lainnya: <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	221	116	204	241	243	272	254	251	246	249	255	255	
<b>Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>368</b>	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
 ( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	322	160	421	327	319	377	379	388	391	392	388	402	
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Livestock Products</i> (9)	319	177	538	451	428	436	430	443	458	451	441	445	
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	400	178	419	467	516	629	587	549	565	551	543	543	
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	340	152	431	343	379	475	516	496	514	502	502	482	
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	173	145	361	360	607	633	586	628	689	627	710	711	
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kuli <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	145	435	388	420	486	468	472	487	475	480	479	
7. Minyak nabati dan lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	270	151	479	383	341	353	383	367	389	381	386	387	
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	260	158	501	374	426	455	448	435	447	436	441	443	
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	266	136	436	380	418	513	491	485	493	490	488	485	
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	146	421	331	363	430	410	396	408	402	423	434	
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	289	176	511	380	425	530	519	497	516	510	514	520	
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	160	220	541	350	593	838	797	854	969	907	892	929	
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (4)	138	132	374	319	339	396	391	396	393	391	417	424	
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity equipment</i> (2)	-	163	609	604	571	616	578	552	560	554	546	540	
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	143	357	313	322	377	384	379	384	382	377	378	
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	158	334	281	288	328	325	321	329	325	321	323	
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	532	508	539	541	
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petroleum &amp; gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	450	445	457	459	
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum and gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	740	668	745	749	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	(12)	[13]
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	615	613	628	639
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	326	327	341	341
3. Industri/Manufacturing (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	354	354	363	367
4. Impor/Imports (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	354	344	363	368
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	532	508	539	541
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr. & Gas (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	450	445	457	459
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	740	668	745	749
Indeks Umum/General Index (327)	258	140	288	314	353	403	414	423	431	423	440	445
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr. & Gas (324)	280	140	284	311	333	384	400	405	409	406	418	423
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281)	277	138	250	298	320	367	389	398	400	397	410	416
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277)	266	144	289	320	363	416	433	443	452	444	461	466
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274)	303	143	284	317	338	393	416	423	425	424	435	440
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231)	302	142	236	302	322	372	406	418	418	418	428	434

## Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

## Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
( 1993 = 100 ) <sup>1)</sup>

Jenis Bangunan/ Type of Construction	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	265	128	219	245	269	296	309	324	324	323	348	355
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	285	131	193	222	250	286	317	342	345	339	358	368
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	275	132	196	223	252	291	322	347	349	343	368	378
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	226	118	215	240	256	279	285	294	294	294	311	317
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	258	131	208	236	258	285	302	320	320	319	344	350
Umum / <i>General (26)</i>	261	128	211	238	263	293	310	328	329	327	350	358

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya;  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.16**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	Desember	2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250
1994	Desember	2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600
1995	Desember	2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150
1996	Desember	2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850
1997	Desember	5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000
1998	Desember	8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000
1999	Desember	7 161	3 759	71.20	60 000
2000	Desember	9 385	4 367	84.00	72 500
2001	Desember	10 450	4 732	79.83	85 000
2002	Desember	8 929	-	73.74	85 000
2003	Januari	8 877	-	75.38	85 000
	Februari	8 917	-	76.10	90 000
	Maret	8 957	-	75.00	90 000
	April	8 711	-	72.85	85 000
	Mei	8 274	-	71.00	85 000
	Juni	8 259	-	70.00	85 000
	Juli	8 643	-	72.00	85 000
	Agustus	8 488	-	72.00	85 000
	September	8 468	-	76.00	85 000
	Oktober	8 627	-	80.00	90 000
	November	8 523	-	79.00	90 000
	Desember	8 528	-	79.53	100 000
2004	Januari	8 417	-	79.43	100 000
	Februari	8 445	-	79.85	100 000
		7 731	-	79.38	100 000
		8 398	-	79.42	100 000
		8 439	-	77.83	100 000
	Maret	8 508	-	77.18	100 000
		8 563	-	76.70	100 000
		8 578	-	78.66	100 000
		8 578	-	80.30	100 000
		8 586	-	81.41	100 000
	April	8 589	-	80.66	100 000
		8 600	-	80.38	100 000
		8 613	-	79.46	100 000
		8 631	-	79.06	100 000

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.17  
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6
2002												
Januari	318	11 524	90.20	11 625 073.0	524	528 412.4	206	18	-97.34	9 245.6	1	420.3
Februari	318	11 917	3.41	8 894 594.4	662	494 144.1	206	509	2 727.77	3 546 481.9	28	197 054.6
Maret	317	21 431	79.84	9 764 701.3	1128	513 931.6	207	458	-10.02	139 213.2	24	7 327.2
April	321	35 725	66.70	20 299 498.5	1624	922 704.4	208	1 925	320.31	4 785 333.1	88	217 515.1
Mei	322	17 754	-50.30	11 729 775.8	807	533 171.6	207	344	-82.13	239 051.2	16	10 866.0
Juni	324	12 416	-91.82	9 954 428.6	620	497 721.4	207	699	103.20	495 200.3	35	24 760.0
Juli	327	14 308	15.24	10 329 375.8	622	449 103.3	209	297	-57.51	217 032.5	13	9 436.2
Agustus	328	10 094	-29.45	7 007 461.5	459	318 521.0	209	37	-87.54	90 781.9	2	4 126.4
September	327	8 400	-16.78	6 088 522.2	400	289 929.6	207	167	351.35	78 629.7	8	3 744.3
Oktober	327	11 628	38.43	8 532 299.9	529	387 831.8	204	160	-4.19	240 170.1	7	10 916.8
November	329	9 715	-16.45	6 336 691.5	463	301 747.2	204	68	-57.50	14 158.9	3	671.2
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1
2003												
Januari	331	5 408	-14.08	5 518 763.0	246	250 852.9	206	154	-81.27	70 316.4	7	3 196.2
Februari	331	3 544	-34.47	3 500 216.8	187	184 221.9	206	262	70.13	31 297.3	14	1 647.2
Maret	331	5 060	42.78	4 040 639.9	253	202 031.9	206	105	-59.92	18 280.6	5	914.0
April	332	12 574	148.49	9 005 276.9	629	450 263.8	207	745	609.52	660 647.4	37	33 032.4
Mei	331	13 245	5.34	9 347 360.9	697	491 966.4	207	92	-87.65	57 646.9	5	3 034.1
Juni	331	17 547	32.48	10 405 434.7	836	495 496.9	207	470	410.87	47 217.1	22	2 248.4
Juli	332	19 741	12.50	11 465 638.8	858	498 506.1	209	418	-11.06	194 812.9	18	8 470.1
Agustus	332	26 149	32.46	11 601 713.6	1 307	580 085.7	209	662	58.37	716 382.3	33	35 819.1
September	331	48 139	84.09	15 683 113.1	2 292	746 814.9	208	1 216	83.69	405 520.1	58	19 310.5
Oktober	331	33 130	-31.18	18 294 280.3	1 440	795 403.5	208	262	-78.45	66 592.9	11	2 895.3
November	332	11 098	-66.50	9 828 642.0	740	655 242.8	209	2 714	935.88	353 177.7	181	23 545.2
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recordered at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock

Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combbined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues		1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
A.	Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 094	349 934
I.	Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 657	349 300
1.	Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	241 627	272 176
a.	Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 550	260 225
(1)	Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	114 832	133 968
i.	Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 051	120 835
ii.	Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 781	13 133
(2)	Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	76 761	86 273
(3)	Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 764	8 031
(4)	Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranfes</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 143	2 668
(5)	Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 396	27 671
(6)	Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 614
b.	Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 077	11 951
(1)	Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 847	11 636
(2)	Pajak Ekspor/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	315
2.	Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	99 030	77 124
a.	Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 065	47 240
(1)	Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 610	28 248
(2)	Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 953	15 754
(3)	Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	5 502	3 238
b.	Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 614	11 454
c.	Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	19 351	18 430
II.	Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	437	634

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara  
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
3) Budget

Source : Ministry of Finance

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Kind of Expenditures</i>	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
B. Belanja Negara/ <i>Government Expenditures</i>	231 878	221 468	341 564	322 180	374 764	374 351
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/ <i>Central Government Expenditures</i>	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	254 082	255 309
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/ <i>Current Expenditures</i>	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	189 083	184 438
a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 288	56 738
b. Belanja Barang/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	13 851	17 280
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/ <i>Interest Payment</i>	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	69 235	65 651
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Interest</i>	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	41 276
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/ <i>External Interest</i>	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	22 879	24 375
d. Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies</i>	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 885	26 362
i. Subsidi BBM/ <i>Oil Subsidies</i>	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	14 527
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/ <i>Non Oil Subsidies</i>	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 847	11 835
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/ <i>Other Current Expenditures</i>	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	14 824	18 407
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/ <i>Development Expenditures</i>	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	64 999	70 871
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah Financing</i>	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	48 845	50 500
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/ <i>Project Aid</i>	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	16 154	20 371
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/ <i>Regional Budget Expenditures</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 682	119 042
1. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 417	112 187
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/ <i>Revenues Sharing Fund</i>	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 757	26 928
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 937	82 131
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>	-	-	701	613	2 723	3 128
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/ <i>Special Autonomy</i>	-	-	-	3 548	9 265	6 855

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara  
(3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
3) Budget

Source : Ministry of Finance

**TABEL : 2.3**  
**TABLE**
**REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA<sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 <sup>2)</sup>	1999/ 2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	12 062	13 404	12 120
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	392	433	426	458	467	477	806
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 440	3 730	5 755
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.1 / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 608	1 741	3 039
5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i>	595	538	494	592	658	586	-
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	340	412	339	564	592	827	-
7. Bantuan Makanan Anak Sekolah / <i>Subsidies Food for School Children</i>	-	-	-	-	263	414	-
8. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i>	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 352	2 847	3 262
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	815	143	186	708	2 125	-
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	380	425	380	830	379	1 962	-
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	960	13 634	35 058
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	18 271
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	398	498	524	484	205	-
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>28 428</b>	<b>30 692</b>	<b>28 781</b>	<b>35 952</b>	<b>38 359</b>	<b>67 869</b>	<b>78 311</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Budget-Addition and Correction

Source : Department of Finance

TABEL : 3.1  
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition</i> (%)	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
Maret	72 323	108 916	181 239	40	60
April	73 023	109 940	182 963	40	60
Mei	75 787	115 920	191 707	40	60
Juni	77 091	117 787	194 878	40	60
Juli	77 053	119 536	196 589	39	61
Agustus	80 283	121 576	201 859	40	60
September	81 118	126 469	207 587	39	61
Oktober	84 238	128 376	212 614	40	60
November	103 788	120 530	224 318	46	54
Desember	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004					
Januari	90 619	125 724	216 343	42	58
Februari	86 846	132 187	219 033	40	60
Maret	86 793	132 205	218 998	40	60

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2  
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA  
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan Pangan dan gula	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	<i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999	1 904	3 769	4 251	3 854	12 530	26 308	38	
2000	91	3 192	...	3 221	12 072	18 576	36	
2001	18	3 081	...	2 844	11 768	17 711	34	
2002	13	3 279	...	2 146	11 188	16 626	32	
Januari	19	3 077	....	2 837	11 769	17 702	34	
Februari	19	3 076	....	2 830	11 762	17 687	34	
Maret	18	3 084	....	2 616	11 863	17 581	34	
April	13	3 074	....	2 601	11 753	17 441	34	
Mei	13	3 079	....	2 506	11 751	17 349	34	
Juni	12	3 107	....	2 473	11 580	17 172	34	
Juli	11	3 172	....	2 384	11 569	17 136	34	
Agustus	11	3 156	....	2 383	11 580	17 130	34	
September	12	3 164	....	2 305	11 367	16 848	34	
Oktober	12	3 171	....	2 242	11 371	16 796	34	
November	11	3 098	....	2 244	11 367	16 720	34	
Desember	13	3 279	....	2 146	11 188	16 626	32	
2003								
Januari	13	3 310	...	2 158	11 158	16 639	32	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia



**TABEL: 3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>(1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> Mining		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> Trade		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> Service rendering industry		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
Maret	19 456	3 667	2 232	3 890	62 792	55 619	60 790	9 764	48 135	17 539	87 369	4 888	280 774	95 367
April	20 042	3 346	2 521	4 691	63 629	55 531	63 903	9 830	48 371	16 063	89 317	4 931	287 783	94 392
Mei	20 438	3 406	2 610	4 391	64 097	53 109	66 680	9 453	48 349	15 346	91 326	4 953	293 500	90 658
Juni	20 678	3 251	2 797	4 611	62 241	52 062	67 799	9 809	51 587	16 274	94 564	4 920	299 664	90 899
Juli	20 569	3 462	2 857	4 437	61 231	53 881	69 881	10 191	52 768	16 959	96 176	4 775	303 480	93 707
Agustus	20 755	3 325	2 996	4 336	63 211	53 048	70 526	10 276	53 698	17 469	99 470	4 434	310 656	92 888
September	21 142	3 316	1 390	3 304	65 627	53 525	73 337	10 379	59 860	21 524	97 463	829	318 819	92 877
Oktober	20 880	3 511	3 567	3 206	66 371	55 682	71 515	10 162	62 716	22 248	100 595	842	325 644	95 651
November	20 445	3 505	1 510	3 502	67 935	57 414	71 518	10 423	68 870	22 321	103 703	1 084	333 981	98 249
Desember	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004														
Januari	22 553	3 956	1 438	3 649	62 376	54 849	72 138	9 898	66 169	21 960	110 453	2 639	335 127	97 611
Februari	22 785	4 200	1 434	3 639	61 890	54 101	73 851	9 952	67 235	22 789	112 535	2 629	339 730	97 310
Maret	22 223	4 415	1 498	4 345	61 623	54 553	77 090	9 939	68 924	23 165	115 999	2 815	347 357	99 232

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS )

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39	1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41	1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50	2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
Januari	178 805.87	2 001 031.05	2 179 836.92
Februari	181 326.37	2 043 977.60	2 225 303.97
Maret	183 118.69	2 093 347.19	2 276 465.88
April	182 901.46	2 105 708.17	2 288 609.63
Mei	186 778.24	2 122 947.29	2 309 725.53
Juni	189 895.74	2 151 292.39	2 341 188.13
Juli	191 582.41	2 198 601.19	2 390 183.60
Agustus	194 435.61	2 177 362.93	2 371 798.54
September	194 988.51	2 141 984.32	2 336 972.83
Oktober	194 014.43	2 158 168.08	2 352 182.51
November	195 715.11	2 008 583.55	2 204 298.66
Desember	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
2004			
Januari	193 468.44	2 157 484.10	2 350 952.54
Februari	197 193.12	2 244 302.37	2 441 495.49
Maret	...	2 310 186.25	2 310 186.25

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.5**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
Maret	18.80	17.67	20.01	17.93	17.98	18.12	14.90	16.26	18.08	17.85
April	18.73	17.64	20.00	17.82	17.63	17.94	14.52	15.69	17.87	17.74
Mei	18.67	17.59	19.90	17.81	17.47	17.84	14.19	15.67	17.75	17.67
Juni	18.43	17.35	19.91	17.89	17.14	17.58	13.40	15.01	17.41	17.43
Juli	18.03	16.82	19.76	17.72	16.52	17.27	12.69	14.72	16.88	17.03
Agustus	17.37	16.49	19.52	17.74	16.03	16.90	12.26	14.28	16.36	16.70
September	17.16	16.42	19.38	17.76	15.67	16.61	11.89	13.42	16.07	16.53
Oktober	16.86	16.16	19.23	17.73	15.34	16.33	11.53	13.25	15.77	16.27
November	16.52	15.64	19.21	17.63	15.16	16.16	11.17	12.76	15.45	15.93
Desember	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004										
Januari	16.03	15.24	18.94	17.27	14.59	15.53	10.95	12.54	14.99	15.44
Februari	15.94	15.15	18.86	17.16	14.25	15.33	10.65	12.68	14.79	15.29
Maret	15.79	15.13	18.68	17.11	13.97	14.99	10.30	12.23	14.61	15.12

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.6 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
Maret	10 452	2 449	1 462	2 259	15 122	16 134	8 066	3 750	17 389	10 028	52 491	34 620
April	10 408	2 259	1 677	2 860	15 417	15 848	7 979	3 864	17 514	9 584	52 995	34 415
Mei	10 628	2 127	1 754	2 665	15 664	15 242	8 335	3 754	17 630	9 321	54 011	33 109
Juni	10 557	2 110	1 932	2 955	15 501	14 939	8 436	4 153	18 196	10 995	54 622	33 152
Juli	10 267	2 194	1 982	2 581	15 035	15 321	8 902	4 328	18 474	9 310	54 660	33 734
Agustus	10 094	2 176	2 098	2 538	15 434	15 129	9 154	4 371	18 955	9 207	55 735	33 422
September	10 219	2 186	556	1 449	15 799	15 087	9 857	4 341	20 503	10 706	56 934	33 664
Oktober	10 000	2 328	577	1 385	16 020	15 468	10 024	4 291	21 824	10 881	58 445	34 353
November	10 274	2 339	603	1 661	15 912	16 293	10 385	4 184	22 527	11 476	59 701	35 953
Desember	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004												
Januari	11 031	2 302	506	1 671	14 319	16 181	10 646	3 925	23 953	11 918	60 455	35 997
Februari	11 106	2 326	520	1 689	14 599	16 044	10 910	3 879	24 318	11 961	61 453	35 899
Maret	10 821	2 369	525	2 524	14 917	16 204	11 187	3 870	24 748	12 154	62 198	37 121

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.7  
TABLEPOSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN  
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT

Akhir periode End of period	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu Savings deposits <i>withdrawable at any time</i>		Tabungan Berjangka Savings Deposits		Tabungan Lainnya Other Savings Deposits		Jumlah Total	
	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) Number of accounts (thousands)	Posisi (Miliar Rp) Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) Number of accounts (thousands)	Posisi (Miliar Rp) Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) Number of accounts (thousands)	Posisi (Miliar Rp) Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) Number of accounts (thousands)	Posisi (Miliar Rp) Outstanding (billions of Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308
1999	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
2000	65 041	152 388	355	755	1 298	1 185	66 694	154 328
2001	68 138	170 782	510	995	822	834	69 470	172 611
2002	68 011	191 176	750	1 116	1 028	1 176	69 789	193 468
Januari	67 751	165 930	489	768	858	1 189	69 098	167 887
Februari	68 019	164 461	513	918	851	1 008	69 383	166 387
Maret	68 247	163 003	445	949	985	1 069	69 677	165 021
April	68 062	164 072	629	1 224	845	931	69 536	166 227
Mei	69 120	164 564	562	1 491	1 020	936	70 702	166 991
Juni	69 333	168 475	519	1 916	1 230	1 115	71 082	171 506
Juli	68 732	170 457	723	2 643	1 183	1 199	70 638	174 299
Agustus	69 381	170 139	777	1 076	1 235	989	71 393	172 204
September	69 805	172 856	558	934	1 232	1 025	71 595	174 815
Oktober	69 771	176 441	692	1 066	1 121	996	71 584	178 503
November	69 132	178 862	605	894	1 069	1 012	70 806	180 768
Desember	68 011	191 176	750	1 116	1 028	1 176	69 789	193 468
2003								
Januari	98 487	187 162	709	1 086	1 100	1 342	100 296	189 590

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.8  
TABLEPOSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU  
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
2000	13 770	3 573	17 089	37 672	71 130	8 829	4	152 067
2001	18 702	8 436	10 857	47 292	86 199	13 276	59	184 821
2002	20 806	14 490	11 886	43 544	81 208	9 705	24	181 663
Januari	18 833	8 461	11 357	50 512	85 792	13 634	35	188 624
Februari	18 458	10 181	10 772	47 163	87 922	10 077	37	184 610
Maret	20 117	11 598	9 722	46 029	86 682	12 149	68	186 365
April	20 496	13 194	9 002	42 296	87 267	10 847	32	183 134
Mei	20 906	13 519	9 626	42 513	87 736	12 523	38	186 861
Juni	21 017	14 014	11 366	40 376	84 316	12 412	68	183 569
Juli	20 456	13 843	12 207	39 546	83 268	12 036	35	181 391
Agustus	21 343	15 077	12 402	39 408	84 306	10 474	31	183 041
September	20 623	14 821	13 332	37 365	86 472	11 401	14	184 028
Oktober	20 727	13 910	13 021	37 689	84 793	11 617	20	181 777
November	20 738	13 962	12 745	42 759	79 409	10 887	31	180 531
Desember	20 806	14 490	11 886	43 544	81 208	9 705	24	181 663
2003								
Januari	16 401	13 869	10 415	39 185	80 767	22 100	17	182 754

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.9  
TABLESUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Periode Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan 1 Month	3 Bulan 3 Month	6 Bulan 6 Month	12 Bulan 12 Month	24 Bulan 24 Month
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00
2002					
Januari	16.05	17.39	16.33	15.61	18.19
Februari	15.79	17.24	16.37	15.99	18.18
Maret	15.64	17.02	16.26	16.13	18.21
April	15.44	16.57	16.01	16.32	18.18
Mei	15.06	16.24	15.83	16.31	18.13
Juni	14.76	15.85	15.73	16.28	18.10
Juli	14.15	15.26	15.55	15.25	18.11
Agustus	13.86	14.77	15.18	16.07	17.93
September	13.50	14.36	14.81	15.99	18.06
Oktober	13.06	13.94	14.46	15.76	18.04
November	12.87	13.76	14.13	15.52	18.04
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02
2003					
Januari	12.64	13.49	13.62	15.09	17.97
Februari	12.35	13.15	13.51	14.61	17.97
Maret	11.90	12.90	13.22	14.16	17.98
April	11.44	12.48	13.01	13.67	17.98
Mei	11.02	12.02	12.63	13.34	17.96
Juni	10.31	11.55	12.21	12.93	17.95
Juli	8.95	10.65	11.63	12.76	16.99
Agustus	8.17	9.58	11.10	12.24	17.24
September	7.67	8.58	10.47	11.90	17.27
Oktober	7.47	7.96	9.85	11.30	13.39
November	6.98	7.58	9.21	10.93	14.93
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13
2004					
Januari	6.27	6.68	7.63	9.96	15.97
Februari	5.99 <sup>1)</sup>	6.38	7.14	9.59	15.37
Maret	5.86	6.11	6.79	8.93	14.49

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan <i>Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 th</i>	
									Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[12]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	42	4 482.7	18	1 318.4	11	1 453.8	15	1 929.1	-	-
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	34	3 700.1	13	763.3	11	1 452.3	12	1 657.9	-	-
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	-	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.9	-	-
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	782.6	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	-	-
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	843.7	10	1 198.1	10	803.6	5	752.8	1	329.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	211	84 069.1	141	44 387.3	100	15 851.4	108	40 442.7	6	1 304.4
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.4	2	466.3	-	-
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	5	62.2	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	8	1 773.7	-	-
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	36	445.1	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	20	974.4	-	-
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	50	2 462.2	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	14	2 022.0	1	3.1
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	265.6	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	1	1.4	-	-
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	28	1 166.5	9	1 542.3	12	1 252.2	8	122.4	-	-
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>25 307.6</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>48 484.8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 636.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board



**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 th	
									Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[12]
JAWA	232	17 398.3	143	20 386.0	112	12 780.8	96	11 283.4	5	608.1
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	85	3 519.0	54	7 846.6	56	4 013.6	37	2 667.6	-	1.3
Jawa Barat/West Java	49	4 561.6	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.7	28	4 008.9	1	61.0
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	19	1 537.8	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	4	1 947.2	-	-
DI. Yogyakarta	3	119.8	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	-	-
Jawa Timur/East Java	30	2 798.2	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.3	-	1.4
Banten	46	4 861.9	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.4	4	544.4
SUMATERA	71	37 821.8	51	9 307.9	32	5 963.3	32	3 500.9	3	390.6
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	10	1 183.7	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	98.9	-	-
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	14	585.7	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	-	-
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	607.1	2	7.5	-	-	4	289.8	2	61.6
R i a u	19	33 775.3	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	6	770.7	-	-
J a m b i	14	1 241.8	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	-	-
Bengkulu	3	116.5	-	-	3	72.3	6	538.9	1	329.0
Lampung	2	244.0	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	-	-
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2	57.7	3	625.6	-	12.0	1	443.8	-	-
Bangka Belitung	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-
KALIMANTAN	44	5 823.0	27	3 781.9	20	2 844.3	15	2 100.2	-	587.8
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	26.6	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	-	-
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25	1 253.3	22	3 419.1	14	2 084.5	5	752.3	-	587.8
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 425.6	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	-	-
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5	3 117.5	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.4	-	-
SULAWESI	25	31 934.1	14	20 015.1	12	3 452.8	17	29 766.9	-	50.0
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	1 487.5	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	-	-
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	272.6	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	-	-
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	166.9	1	300.5	10	141.4	3	167.1	-	-
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17	30 007.1	6	16 403.7	-	3 181.9	9	29 239.8	-	50.0
Gorontalo	-	-	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	19	877.4	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.6	-	-
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	5	222.2	7	998.8	-	-
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>25 307.6</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>48 484.8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 636.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambahan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note : - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan	
									Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[12]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	46	536.2	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	178.9	-	-
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	30	480.2	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.2	-	-
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	6.5	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	-
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	49.5	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	-	-
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	28	58.6	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.8	3	4.7
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	499	10 760.1	425	5 148.3	331	3 252.6	282	6 457.4	15	147.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	1.2	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	-	-
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30	194.9	29	47.6	40	282.1	37	787.7	5	84.7
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	554	2 258.6	498	7 232.6	490	1 130.5	455	952.3	21	6.8
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	68	1 163.4	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	48	4 160.2	3	0.6
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	29	174.7	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.3	1	0.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	285	928.2	218	1 524.5	164	804.9	164	279.7	8	8.6
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>16 075.9</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>15 055.9</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>9 789.1</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>13 207.2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>253.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 th	
									Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[12]
JAWA	1 195	11 053.6	995	5 741.8	893	4 794.1	770	7 430.6	44	146.6
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	737	3 257.1	605	1 154.5	586	3 373.5	502	5 611.6	30	22.5
Jawa Barat/West Java	210	1 770.4	201	1 190.9	163	897.4	127	911.0	4	21.2
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	38	3 085.4	43	117.1	31	71.6	28	89.7	1	0.5
DI. Yogyakarta	20	504.3	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.4	-	-
Jawa Timur/East Java	61	1 135.3	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.7	3	0.7
Banten	129	1 301.1	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.2	6	101.7
SUMATERA	161	3 072.1	143	2 356.7	101	2 069.6	111	1 541.2	4	13.9
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3	1 811.1	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	-	-
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	25	160.2	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	-	5.5
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	19.0	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	-	-
R i a u	98	374.5	87	2 095.5	78	1 152.3	86	1 175.3	4	4.4
J a m b i	11	360.9	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	-	-
Bengkulu	1	0.6	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	-	-
Lampung	10	97.4	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	-	4.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	5	96.0	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	-	-
Bangka Belitung	4	152.4	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	-	-
KALIMANTAN	22	208.8	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	21	780.7	2	3.8
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2.9	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.0	-	-
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	13	128.1	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	10	713.4	2	3.8
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	5	74.7	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.2	-	-
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	3.1	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.1	-	-
SULAWESI	23	74.4	16	81.1	16	420.2	21	225.2	1	85.4
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	10	25.5	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	181.3	-	-
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1.5	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	-	-	-
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	3	8.0	1	0.5	1	5.0	-	-	-	-
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8	39.2	9	78.9	9	373.7	11	43.8	-	-
Gorontalo	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	1	85.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	136	1 614.4	129	524.9	96	208.5	92	3 004.5	5	3.8
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	4	52.6	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	225.0	-	-
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>16 075.9</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>15 055.9</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>9 789.1</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>13 207.2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>253.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 th	
									Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[12]
1. AMERICA	71	254.5	44	81.5	42	480.8	34	380.0	2	74.2
U.S.A.	54	243.1	37	72.8	37	467.6	26	173.5	1	3.6
Kanada/Canada	13	2.4	5	8.4	4	7.2	3	73.7	-	-
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	4	9.0	2	0.3	1	6.0	5	132.8	1	70.6
2. EROPA/EUROPE	224	5 931.5	200	923.1	168	1 358.1	150	1 264.1	11	113.5
Belgia/Belgium	1	5.9	1	0.2	2	7.1	1	0.1	-	-
Denmark	6	37.1	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	-	-
Perancis/France	27	64.7	21	14.3	17	262.6	10	5.7	1	1.5
Italia/Italy	16	7.9	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	-	-
Belanda/Netherlands	43	1 159.3	36	88.7	26	243.9	23	99.4	-	-
Norwegia/Norway	2	1.6	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	1	1.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	29	959.3	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	170.8	1	0.5
Inggris/United Kingdom	79	3 637.2	73	722.9	76	719.9	73	966.1	7	106.0
Swiss/Switzerland	4	41.9	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	1	4.2
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	17	16.6	15	19.9	14	10.1	14	16.2	-	-
3. A S I A	882	3 921.3	818	12 209.9	678	6 178.6	603	2 661.5	29	23.7
Jepang/Japan	93	1 954.8	98	772.0	79	510.5	65	1 252.2	3	6.9
Korea/South Korea	287	689.9	285	369.3	228	369.8	173	122.1	7	3.8
Hongkong	13	105.5	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	17	169.5	-	-
Taiwan	74	126.3	63	74.1	35	51.8	37	136.7	-	0.2
Singapura/Singapore	221	604.2	157	1 143.0	155	3 328.1	151	518.9	8	7.0
India	31	59.0	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.4	3	2.4
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	163	381.6	172	9 805.2	135	201.4	137	455.7	8	3.4
4. AUSTRALIA	74	62.2	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	2	1.5
Australia	71	50.4	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	2	1.5
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	3	11.8	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	-	-
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	39	564.0	31	560.1	30	875.5	20	4 462.2	3	0.8
Nigeria	38	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	-	-
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	1	563.9	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.0	3	0.8
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	251	5 342.4	192	1 025.8	178	663.1	183	4 313.8	9	39.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>16 075.9</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>15 055.9</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>9 789.1</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>13 207.2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>253.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> <i>Wetland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> <i>Dryland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 665	660	1 383
Jan - Apr	25 240	23 028	2 212	5 030	3 456	601	274	489
Mei - Agt	15 581	15 279	302	2 281	7 835	560	244	547
Sep - Des	10 045	9 894	151	1 893	5 168	504	142	347
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
Jan - Apr	25 547	23 180	2 367	5 575	2 991	576	295	362
Mei - Agt	16 419	16 230	189	2 192	7 682	737	278	362
Sep - Des	9 933	9 797	136	1 910	5 416	515	164	294
2001	50 460	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 054	1 749	709	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004 <sup>3)</sup>								
Jan - Apr	25 288	22 863	2 425	2 262	3 666	576	337	183

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur  
3) Angka ramalan I

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor  
3) First forecast

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN<sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS<sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering Dry rubber		Minyak sawit Palm oil		Biji sawit Palm kernel		Coklat Cocoa		Kopi Coffee		Teh Tea		Kulit kina Cinchona bark		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> Cane sugar		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> Tobacco		Rami <sup>2)</sup> Rosella	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	316.3	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002 <sup>x)</sup>	330.7	22.3	4 224.6	140.9	963.9	48.2	58.5	4.6	26.1	4.0	131.4	10.2	0.7	0.0	2 077.6	288.7	4.2	0.3	1.5	0.1
November	25.8	11.8	403.7	127.9	91.7	39.7	6.1	5.3	0.5	6.8	11.1	9.6	0.0	0.0	66.4	369.3	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2
Desember	34.6	22.2	345.4	140.9	82.2	48.2	5.5	4.6	0.3	4.0	12.4	10.2	0.0	0.0	1.9	288.7	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.1
2003 <sup>xx)</sup>																				
Januari	30.5	30.3	348.0	91.5	79.1	29.9	4.1	4.3	0.5	2.4	11.9	13.1	0.1	0.0	2.1	192.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.1
Februari	26.9	21.6	362.2	49.1	82.3	12.3	4.0	3.6	0.1	1.2	9.6	12.0	0.1	0.0	1.3	80.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.1
Maret	24.7	23.5	398.5	115.8	90.6	36.3	4.2	3.5	0.2	1.0	11.2	11.9	0.1	0.0	10.6	11.9	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
April	23.4	20.5	424.4	126.6	96.4	32.4	5.1	4.0	0.3	1.1	11.5	12.4	0.0	0.0	50.7	10.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Mei	30.1	17.4	454.4	142.9	103.3	35.8	6.2	4.6	1.3	1.0	12.9	13.5	0.1	0.0	164.3	24.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Juni	28.2	18.0	491.0	129.9	111.6	39.8	4.9	4.4	3.9	2.3	10.5	11.8	0.1	0.1	347.8	129.2	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
Juli	30.2	22.1	498.4	129.0	113.3	40.0	4.7	4.2	7.5	5.9	10.4	12.3	0.1	0.1	384.3	214.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Agustus	23.7	17.6	513.7	119.6	116.8	37.7	3.3	3.3	6.4	9.5	9.7	10.6	0.1	0.1	515.4	505.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
September	26.7	17.7	520.3	115.4	118.2	42.7	5.0	3.2	2.3	6.9	10.0	9.9	0.1	0.1	326.2	593.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Oktober	26.7	14.6	525.3	115.4	119.4	45.6	5.9	4.7	0.7	6.5	10.7	9.9	0.0	0.0	142.8	546.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
November	26.1	14.8	472.0	181.2	107.3	40.9	5.4	4.8	0.5	4.7	11.2	11.5	0.0	0.0	28.6	407.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
Desember	39.9	24.3	485.4	159.6	110.3	49.1	4.1	4.3	0.3	2.4	12.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	295.5	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.1

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.  
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock  
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A** **INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata
	Januari	Februari	Maret	Rata-rata	April	Mei	Juni	Rata-rata	Juli	Agustus	September	Rata-rata	Oktober	November	Desember	Rata-rata	Average
	January	February	March	Average	April	May	June	Average	July	August	September	Average	October	November	December	Average	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1993	91.96 (-2,45)	94.80 (3,09)	89.26 (-5,84)	92.01	96.66 (8,29)	100.46 (3,94)	101.30 (0,84)	99.47 (8,11)	107.81 (6,42)	102.29 (-5,12)	106.56 (4,17)	105.55 (6,11)	105.00 (-1,47)	102.92 (-1,97)	100.99 (-1,88)	102.97 (-2,45)	100.00
1994	98.52 (-2,45)	98.82 (0,30)	88.45 (-10,49)	95.26 (-7,49)	101.61 (14,88)	106.07 (4,39)	113.21 (6,73)	106.97 (12,29)	117.49 (3,78)	116.26 (-1,05)	116.71 (0,39)	116.82 (9,21)	117.59 (0,75)	115.53 (-1,75)	117.12 (1,38)	116.75 (-0,06)	108.95 (8,95)
1995	113.71 (-2,91)	108.52 (-4,56)	102.64 (-5,42)	108.29 (-7,24)	116.95 (13,94)	121.07 (3,53)	127.53 (5,34)	121.85 (12,52)	128.60 (0,84)	127.11 (-1,16)	124.89 (-1,74)	126.87 (4,12)	125.10 (0,17)	121.25 (-3,08)	114.55 (-5,53)	120.30 (-5,18)	119.33 (9,53)
1996	114.93 (0,33)	92.76 (-19,29)	116.27 (25,35)	107.99 (-10,24)	118.65 (2,05)	125.05 (5,39)	122.78 (-1,82)	122.16 (13,13)	128.05 (4,29)	125.18 (-2,24)	123.15 (-1,62)	125.46 (2,70)	130.05 (5,60)	125.05 (-3,84)	118.50 (-5,24)	124.53 (-0,74)	120.04 (0,59)
1997	122.55 (3,42)	97.74 (-20,25)	128.92 (31,90)	116.40 (-6,53)	127.11 (-1,40)	131.80 (3,69)	133.66 (1,41)	130.86 (12,42)	135.61 (1,46)	135.27 (-0,25)	134.62 (-0,48)	135.17 (3,29)	132.21 (-1,79)	117.76 (-10,93)	121.18 (2,90)	123.72 (-8,47)	126.54 (5,42)
1998	98.33 (-18,85)	85.95 (-12,59)	108.82 (26,61)	97.70 (-21,03)	102.26 (-6,03)	98.29 (-3,88)	105.12 (6,95)	101.89 (4,29)	109.09 (3,78)	108.55 (-0,50)	107.87 (-0,63)	108.50 (6,49)	110.45 (2,40)	100.94 (-8,61)	105.86 (4,88)	105.75 (-2,54)	103.46 (-18,24)
1999	76.93 (-27,34)	94.63 (23,02)	107.46 (13,55)	93.01 (-12,05)	105.35 (-1,96)	106.72 (1,30)	104.28 (-2,29)	105.45 (13,38)	110.66 (6,12)	109.08 (-1,43)	112.19 (2,85)	110.64 (4,93)	114.02 (1,63)	114.74 (0,63)	109.23 (-4,80)	112.67 (1,83)	105.44 (1,92)
2000	79.49 (-27,23)	101.72 (27,97)	108.78 (6,93)	96.66 (-14,21)	102.16 (-6,08)	113.56 (11,15)	112.64 (-0,80)	109.45 (13,23)	117.68 (4,47)	120.03 (1,99)	118.67 (-1,13)	118.79 (8,53)	119.11 (0,37)	117.17 (-1,63)	99.67 (-14,94)	111.98 (-5,74)	109.22 (3,59)
2001	102.14 (2,48)	105.28 (3,07)	109.69 (4,19)	105.71 (-5,60)	108.70 (-0,90)	113.79 (4,68)	114.15 (0,31)	112.21 (6,16)	114.10 (-0,04)	114.37 (0,23)	109.79 (-4,00)	112.75 (0,48)	114.30 (4,11)	110.12 (-3,65)	80.08 (-27,29)	101.50 (-9,98)	108.04 (-1,08)
2002	96.08 (19,99)	87.52 (-8,91)	96.47 (10,23)	93.36 (-8,02)	102.39 (6,14)	103.14 (0,73)	102.35 (-0,77)	102.63 (9,93)	108.21 (5,73)	107.46 (-0,69)	105.64 (-1,69)	107.10 (4,36)	108.82 (3,01)	106.68 (-1,97)	80.21 (-24,81)	98.57 (-7,96)	100.41 (-7,06)
2003	98.46 (22,75)	97.16 (-1,32)	105.19 (8,26)	100.27 (1,72)	99.04 (-5,85)	101.69 (2,68)	106.98 (5,20)	102.57 (2,29)	110.75 (3,52)	109.98 (-0,70)	111.79 (1,65)	110.84 (8,06)	112.00 <sup>xx)</sup> (0,19)	95.95 <sup>xx)</sup> (-14,33)	116.24 <sup>xx)</sup> (21,15)	108.06 <sup>xx)</sup> (-2,51)	105.44 <sup>xx)</sup> (5,01)

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry</i> <i>code</i>	Uraian / <i>Description</i>	2002								Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 2002	2003			
		Triwulan III / <i>Quarter III</i>				Triwulan IV / <i>Quarter IV</i>					Triwulan I / <i>Quarter I</i>			
		Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
311	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	102.41	100.01	103.95	102.13	92.23	87.65	72.91	84.26	88.01	92.23	87.65	72.91	84.26
312	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	118.20	115.48	114.92	116.20	120.56	121.55	101.04	114.39	110.18	120.56	121.55	101.04	114.39
313	Industri minuman / <i>Beverages manufacturing</i>	226.35	178.10	236.10	213.52	167.24	201.54	124.68	164.48	241.88	167.24	201.54	124.68	164.48
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok <i>Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours</i>	96.13	102.05	110.39	102.86	129.65	132.65	64.96	109.09	101.23	129.65	132.65	64.96	109.09
321	Industri textile / <i>Manufacture of textile</i>	91.21	89.83	90.40	90.48	88.30	82.39	65.34	78.68	87.18	88.30	82.39	65.34	78.68
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Manufacture of clothes except footwear</i>	107.69	103.01	102.54	104.41	103.49	112.63	83.57	99.89	94.12	103.49	112.63	83.57	99.89
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear</i>	12.38	12.96	13.82	13.06	11.69	23.95	12.99	16.21	19.37	11.69	23.95	12.99	16.21
324	Industri alas kaki / <i>Manufacture of footwear</i>	129.08	116.91	108.43	118.14	128.18	105.69	73.95	102.61	108.08	128.18	105.69	73.95	102.61
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like</i>	75.56	70.03	70.72	72.10	73.87	67.05	56.98	65.97	65.28	73.87	67.05	56.98	65.97
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan</i>	125.80	135.40	121.45	127.55	116.42	158.64	125.90	133.65	121.98	116.42	158.64	125.90	133.65
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like</i>	148.72	142.43	131.19	140.78	140.06	136.40	107.60	128.02	135.51	140.06	136.40	107.60	128.02
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Printing, publishing and allied industries</i>	59.06	56.32	49.75	55.04	59.07	60.22	57.36	58.88	51.74	59.07	60.22	57.36	58.88
351	Industri bahan kimia industri <i>Manufacture of industrial chemical</i>	107.63	102.80	94.40	101.61	124.57	115.68	89.36	109.87	104.82	124.57	115.68	89.36	109.87
352	Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical industries</i>	139.30	144.13	151.58	145.01	174.27	181.24	121.31	158.94	137.15	174.27	181.24	121.31	158.94



**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2003											Rata-rata	
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>			Average	
		April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	2003
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
311	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	87.76	93.45	115.06	98.76	118.37	121.26	125.74	121.79	108.05	95.54	115.25	106.28	102.49
312	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	129.57	131.04	143.82	134.81	129.50	126.81	143.30	133.20	153.07	149.21	172.21	158.16	138.43
313	Industri minuman / Beverages manufacturing	137.91	180.77	201.00	173.23	126.54	123.97	132.90	127.80	111.99	113.53	169.31	131.61	150.84
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours	108.29	113.06	117.87	113.07	130.31	109.46	124.10	121.29	124.09	81.79	91.93	99.27	112.38
321	Industri textile / Manufacture of textile	77.00	77.62	78.64	77.75	80.51	77.82	78.13	78.82	79.22	62.15	75.21	72.19	76.94
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki Manufacture of clothes except footwear	100.57	98.14	118.09	105.60	130.12	132.11	125.32	129.18	145.13	138.40	203.97	162.50	121.97
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear	12.10	13.08	12.83	12.67	11.90	12.72	15.21	13.28	11.32	17.23	14.02	14.19	13.51
324	Industri alas kaki / Manufacture of footwear	89.85	96.13	98.06	94.68	111.06	90.06	88.21	96.44	102.17	81.45	80.75	88.12	93.49
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like	74.93	71.58	71.74	72.75	71.08	69.02	72.75	70.95	72.33	67.12	79.55	73.00	70.99
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan	66.55	65.36	71.54	67.82	74.95	76.72	70.65	74.11	70.24	58.15	68.92	65.77	70.62
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like	129.70	140.19	111.83	127.24	122.43	134.08	123.97	126.83	129.17	127.16	154.02	136.79	130.17
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan Printing, publishing and allied industries	79.45	74.26	90.84	81.52	95.73	84.91	82.74	87.79	87.58	57.70	58.33	67.87	78.64
351	Industri bahan kimia industri Manufacture of industrial chemical	135.15	151.06	132.34	139.52	143.28	139.66	132.32	138.42	141.06	132.29	148.29	140.55	131.01
352	Industri kimia lainnya / Other chemical industries	135.75	128.96	149.39	138.03	136.36	129.79	131.24	132.46	159.14	114.38	176.10	149.88	139.44

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / <i>Description</i>	2002								Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 2002	2003			
		Triwulan III / <i>Quarter III</i>				Triwulan IV / <i>Quarter IV</i>					Triwulan I / <i>Quarter I</i>			
		Julai <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	4.38	2.96	3.00	3.45	4.61	4.54	4.04	4.40	4.61	4.61	4.54	4.04	4.40
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	156.76	158.15	154.67	156.53	154.44	157.24	128.34	146.67	152.59	154.44	157.24	128.34	146.67
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	77.19	129.38	70.94	92.51	71.80	63.49	57.09	64.13	79.16	71.80	63.49	57.09	64.13
361	Industri porselin / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	184.87	181.87	169.51	178.75	172.81	174.83	167.00	171.55	208.22	172.81	174.83	167.00	171.55
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	71.95	69.08	71.99	71.01	79.78	73.92	63.33	72.34	67.91	79.78	73.92	63.33	72.34
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	163.49	164.86	169.62	165.99	164.52	157.78	149.98	157.43	153.74	164.52	157.78	149.98	157.43
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	38.73	36.55	35.99	37.09	34.85	34.66	32.05	33.85	56.54	34.85	34.66	32.05	33.85
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	29.89	32.33	30.76	30.99	33.63	29.62	21.07	28.10	24.33	33.63	29.62	21.07	28.10
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	139.36	138.59	126.11	134.69	120.82	121.78	123.70	122.10	128.27	120.82	121.78	123.70	122.10
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	149.45	141.84	144.32	145.20	146.38	137.06	119.34	134.26	135.39	146.38	137.06	119.34	134.26
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	277.28	328.24	282.66	296.06	288.32	250.42	201.55	246.76	252.22	288.32	250.42	201.55	246.76
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	22.86	23.68	37.71	28.09	34.37	39.83	23.21	32.47	27.24	34.37	39.83	23.21	32.47
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	101.41	93.91	99.85	98.39	92.89	84.82	81.88	86.53	91.67	92.89	84.82	81.88	86.53
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	148.28	146.32	135.88	143.50	147.30	144.91	75.61	122.61	131.67	147.30	144.91	75.61	122.61

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3.B  
TABLE

INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri	Uraian / Description	2003												Rata-rata
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>				Average
Industry code		April	Mei	Juni	Rata-rata	Juli	Agustus	September	Rata-rata	Oktober	November	Desember	Rata-rata	2003
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	2.22	2.31	2.82	2.45	2.36	2.39	3.22	2.66	4.25	5.35	6.62	5.40	3.27
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	162.71	156.39	169.54	162.88	188.21	193.69	174.55	185.48	167.76	145.26	161.62	158.21	167.51
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	68.33	76.98	80.98	75.43	79.13	75.36	80.49	78.33	81.07	81.17	91.75	84.66	76.83
361	Industri porselin / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	105.95	108.41	108.21	107.52	112.13	119.70	124.48	118.77	135.78	113.28	106.59	118.55	115.88
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	106.20	101.21	105.47	104.29	101.52	124.99	131.66	119.39	143.61	119.82	112.74	125.39	112.54
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	123.52	145.51	141.82	136.95	148.82	155.59	163.43	155.95	180.08	151.51	140.01	157.20	144.77
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	22.19	21.79	23.19	22.39	24.56	25.41	24.22	24.73	28.05	24.89	21.78	24.91	24.05
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	35.78	35.17	29.56	33.50	25.70	34.67	30.81	30.39	23.73	12.89	24.72	20.45	31.16
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	107.76	90.11	114.04	103.97	85.56	105.85	84.81	92.07	77.61	108.48	116.50	100.87	101.60
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	133.87	162.01	137.50	144.46	121.94	135.39	126.32	127.88	127.33	128.61	134.14	130.03	141.04
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	234.96	239.91	265.94	246.94	258.41	268.69	265.06	264.05	311.98	238.73	378.57	309.76	272.70
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	42.24	41.29	37.59	40.37	38.00	32.46	42.65	37.71	36.02	32.47	82.60	50.36	41.61
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	53.44	56.15	60.36	56.65	57.94	64.25	48.96	57.05	43.64	42.99	47.86	44.83	54.98
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	127.99	130.73	137.54	132.08	169.31	154.76	195.50	173.19	212.08	148.78	190.44	183.77	158.21

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2002								Rata-rata Average	2003			
		Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV					Triwulan I / Quarter I			
		Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	2002	Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	17.38	20.81	16.10	18.09	15.89	18.84	8.05	14.26	15.54	15.89	18.84	8.05	14.26
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau <i>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</i>	103.45	101.70	107.84	104.33	105.87	104.66	75.14	95.23	96.21	105.87	104.66	75.14	95.23
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit <i>Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers</i>	98.59	95.33	94.71	96.21	94.24	94.81	70.49	86.51	91.96	94.24	94.81	70.49	86.51
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture</i>	85.41	81.50	80.76	82.56	83.88	78.61	66.76	76.42	75.10	83.88	78.61	66.76	76.42
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</i>	104.35	99.86	91.36	98.52	98.70	96.69	78.24	91.21	94.24	98.70	96.69	78.24	91.21
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara <i>Manufacture of chemicals and its products natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic</i>	108.41	116.70	106.12	110.41	123.32	120.52	91.24	111.69	107.38	123.32	120.52	91.24	111.69
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal</i>	123.38	123.71	126.28	124.46	124.20	119.03	111.57	118.27	119.17	124.20	119.03	111.57	118.27
37	Industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal industries</i>	141.30	139.32	129.37	136.66	125.41	124.53	122.83	124.26	129.67	125.41	124.53	122.83	124.26
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</i>	162.94	160.63	158.31	160.63	161.77	156.06	101.54	139.79	146.83	161.77	156.06	101.54	139.79
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	17.38	20.81	16.10	18.09	15.89	18.84	8.05	14.26	15.54	15.89	18.84	8.05	14.26
Jumlah / Total		108.21	107.46	105.64	107.10	108.82	106.68	80.21	98.57	100.41	108.82	106.68	80.21	98.57

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3.B  
TABLE

INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2003											Rata-rata	
		Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV <sup>xx)</sup>				Average
		April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	2003
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya /Other manufacturing industries	20.10	19.43	19.54	19.69	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13	27.35	27.07	27.07	27.16	22.81
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco	98.43	103.89	120.65	107.66	123.96	119.59	128.21	123.92	118.20	98.25	116.31	110.92	110.13
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers	78.04	78.84	83.63	80.17	87.41	83.73	83.99	85.04	87.82	71.32	88.24	82.46	81.55
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture	74.16	71.05	71.69	72.30	71.68	70.32	72.13	71.38	70.27	58.18	68.95	65.80	70.88
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing	95.99	102.26	90.96	96.40	99.08	105.89	98.54	101.17	102.88	96.71	115.33	104.98	99.61
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara karet dan plastik / Manufacture of chemicals and its products natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic	113.29	116.94	119.66	116.63	122.35	120.04	116.00	119.46	123.10	109.29	131.51	121.30	115.53
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal	78.55	88.32	86.64	84.50	89.78	95.84	99.67	95.09	108.71	90.70	85.34	94.92	91.54
37	Industri logam dasar / Basic metal industries	108.64	100.07	114.16	107.62	89.01	107.34	89.28	95.21	88.21	110.81	117.97	105.66	106.35
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment	131.38	134.73	142.66	136.26	159.28	153.67	165.48	159.48	166.52	134.22	183.20	161.32	151.03
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya /Other manufacturing industries	20.10	19.43	19.54	19.69	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13	27.35	27.07	27.07	27.16	22.81
Jumlah / Total		99.04	101.69	106.98	102.57	110.75	109.98	111.79	110.84	112.00	95.95	116.24	108.06	105.44

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.1

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA  
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i> (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	28 586	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 569 435	341 335	42 084	90 285
1994	551 147	30 610	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 012 115	334 895	42 597	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	495 516	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	517 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 175 392	76 820 185	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	490 145	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	474 884	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
Desember	36 658	5 086	370 077	345 403	113 576	8 641 880	22 648	13 654	31 465
2003	442 565	71 695 <sup>f)</sup>	3 238 306 <sup>f)</sup>	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123 <sup>f)</sup>	245 409	141 021	285 205 <sup>f)</sup>
Januari	36 375	8 084	297 526	352 250	105 334	8 776 966 <sup>f)</sup>	27 503	10 955	25 621
Februari	32 805	5 550	245 908	244 834	112 155	8 198 457 <sup>f)</sup>	26 932	7 947	19 164
Maret	35 464	6 309	355 024	312 952	114 020	9 613 069 <sup>f)</sup>	28 664	16 253	30 289
April	34 303	6 582	294 343	316 347	113 135	9 664 260 <sup>f)</sup>	27 937	12 379	24 794
Mei	35 017	6 943	305 456	456 461	100 804	10 377 685 <sup>f)</sup>	29 379	14 285	25 396
Juni	33 994	7 291	337 993	506 415	95 664	10 044 507 <sup>f)</sup>	25 077	18 435	30 682 <sup>f)</sup>
Juli	39 666 <sup>e)</sup>	7 007	320 583	368 998	97 078	9 899 521 <sup>f)</sup>	21 909	15 766	29 280
Agustus	38 003 <sup>e)</sup>	5 634	289 567	436 658	101 608	9 545 327 <sup>f)</sup>	21 072	13 053	25 784
September	39 326 <sup>e)</sup>	4 050 <sup>f)</sup>	267 368	421 719	90 241	9 116 255 <sup>f)</sup>	11 372	12 735	23 464
Oktober	38 254 <sup>e)</sup>	5 031	183 269 <sup>f)</sup>	274 301	100 396	10 123 878 <sup>f)</sup>	9 925	6 716	17 124
November	39 477 <sup>e)</sup>	5 297	169 177 <sup>f)</sup>	395 459	120 683	9 339 258 <sup>f)</sup>	7 752	5 411	15 841
Desember	39 882 <sup>e)</sup>	3 918	172 092 <sup>f)</sup>	309 035	111 477	9 910 940 <sup>f)</sup>	7 887	7 086	17 766

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.  
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.  
Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.2

## ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA

TABLE

## MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA

(1993 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i>	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1994	100.7	107.1	114.8	117.0	101.7	112.5	98.1	101.2	118.5	101.4
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.0	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	164.0	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	112.0
1999	90.4	167.1	285.0	163.7	84.0	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	112.4
2000	94.5	175.5	344.1	169.5	89.0	278.6	157.6	279.4	370.6	120.0
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
Desember	80.4	213.5	478.5	209.8	103.2	376.2	79.6	389.3	418.2	140.2
2003	80.8	256.3	357.9	222.5	95.6	387.2	71.9	335.1	309.0	142.2
Januari	79.7	339.4	384.7	213.9	95.7	385.9	96.7	312.4	340.5	141.9
Februari	71.9	233.0	317.9	148.7	101.9	359.6	94.7	226.6	254.7	131.0
Maret	77.7	264.8	459.0	190.1	103.6	419.3	100.8	463.4	402.6	153.5
April	75.2	276.3	380.5	192.1	102.8	412.3	98.2	353.0	329.5	150.0
Mei	76.8	291.5	394.9	277.2	91.6	440.6	103.3	407.3	337.5	161.1
Juni	74.5	306.1	437.0	307.6	86.9	427.6	88.2	525.7	325.1	157.7
Juli	87.0 <sup>e)</sup>	294.1	414.5	224.1	88.2	416.8	77.0	449.6	389.2	153.4
Agustus	83.3 <sup>e)</sup>	236.5	374.4	265.2	92.3	369.8	74.1	372.2	342.7	138.4
September	86.2 <sup>e)</sup>	236.5	345.7	256.1	82.0	343.0	40.0	363.1	311.9	131.4
Oktober	83.9 <sup>e)</sup>	211.2	345.7	166.6	91.2	358.8	34.9	191.5	227.6	133.9
November	86.5 <sup>e)</sup>	222.4	218.7	240.2	109.7	356.3	27.3	154.3	210.6	134.0
Desember	87.4 <sup>e)</sup>	164.5	222.5	187.7	101.3	356.7	27.7	202.0	236.1	133.9

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining &amp; Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.5

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS  
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION  
(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
Juni	4 229	33 795	38 023	230 238	98 342	153 308
Juli	4 494	35 208	39 701	252 755	111 639	74 908
Agustus	3 635	34 999	38 634	252 983	116 131	79 114
September	3 559	32 970	36 529	248 675	120 970	79 114
Oktober	3 606	33 611	37 218	257 483	108 215	170 278
November	3 597	32 038	35 635	263 126	118 808	166 285
Desember	3 641	33 017	36 658	261 113	120 526	174 237
2003						
Januari	3 582	32 793	36 375	259 374	114 532	194 997
Februari	3 248	29 557	32 805	252 598	112 875	178 249
Maret	3 680	31 784	35 464	261 987	101 332	179 907
April	3 454	30 849	34 303	259 462	114 443	152 567
Mei	3 484	31 533	35 017	270 068	114 708	156 869
Juni	3 339	30 654	33 994	354 208	105 535	148 888



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1**  
**NERACA PEMBAYARAN**  
**TABLE**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US\$)**

URAIAN/ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2002				2003 <sup>x)</sup>			
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	7 424	1 658	1 908	2 408	1 849	1 285	2 325	2 360	1 453
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/ Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	23 702	5 220	6 341	6 130	5 823	5 504	6 241	6 588	5 399
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	63 254	12 724	15 114	16 310	15 017	16 075	15 484	16 298	15 397
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 020	10 034	11 977	12 973	11 323	12 001	12 082	12 347	11 590
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	2 690	3 137	3 337	3 694	4 074	3 402	3 951	3 807
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 552	- 7 505	- 8 773	- 10 181	- 9 194	- 10 571	- 9 243	- 9 740	- 9 998
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 729	- 6 090	- 7 302	- 8 380	- 7 218	- 8 648	- 7 534	- 7 573	- 7 974
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 1 415	- 1 471	- 1 801	- 1 976	- 1 923	- 1 709	- 2 167	- 2 024
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 560	- 2 413	- 2 274	- 2 494	- 2 721	- 3 135	- 2 259	- 3 406	- 2 760
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 893	- 886	- 930	- 1 132	- 1 144	- 1 169	- 767	- 973	- 983
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	1 123	223	624	801	348	- 178	351	565	384
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 789	- 1 750	- 1 968	- 2 163	- 1 925	- 1 788	- 1 843	- 2 998	- 2 160
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 208	- 1 476	- 2 390	- 1 550	- 1 632	- 1 249	- 2 026	- 1 190	- 1 743
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Transfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	327	231	321	380	164	369	398	558
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 1 285	3	382	- 202	- 946	- 203	- 630	827
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 1 285	3	382	- 202	- 946	- 203	- 630	827
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	- 533	220	279	179	- 406	257	- 203	- 245
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	88	290	360	485	- 189	906	121	1 414
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 840	- 507	- 257	- 865	- 351	- 1 366	- 548	- 341
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	6 472	372	1 911	2 789	1 648	339	2 123	1 730	2 280
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 2 818	- 139	- 688	- 1 434	570	599	- 1 189	- 1 379	- 848
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	233	1 223	1 356	2 217	938	934	350	1 432
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements<sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 233	- 1 223	- 1 356	- 2 217	- 938	- 934	- 351	- 1 432

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2 NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS  
TABLE BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
	[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]
1993	36 823.0	28 327.8	27 077.2	26 157.3
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.1	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8	47 757.4	27 495.3
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1	43 684.6	25 490.3
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9	45 046.1	24 763.1
Desember	4 860.6	2 945.1	3 683.4	2 340.6
Triw/qrt IV	14 626.2	9 005.8	11 206.3	7 059.7
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7	47 406.6	24 939.8
Januari	4 997.4	2 739.2	3 799.9	2 036.8
Februari	4 980.9	2 818.6	3 721.3	2 186.1
Maret	5,161.9	2 817.5	3 865.6	2 205.3
Triw/qrt I	15 140.2	8 375.3	11 386.8	6 428.2
April	5 057.1	2 621.8	3 931.2	2 120.9
Mei	4 960.6	2 575.8	3 956.2	1 934.7
Juni	5 295.3	2 446.9	4 202.0	1 918.9
Triw/qrt II	15 313.0	7 644.5	12 089.4	5 974.5
Juli	5 271.0	2 609.3	4 271.9	1 944.0
Agustus	5 023.7	2 696.2	3 769.2	1 968.2
September	5 056.8	2 740.3	3 896.2	2 056.3
Oktober	5 057.0	2 801.7	4 028.9	2 170.7
November	4 961.1	2 798.1	3 898.8	2 089.5
Desember	5 235.5	2 885.3	4 065.4	2 308.4
Triw/qrt IV	15 253.6	8 485.1	11 993.1	6 568.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
Desember	277	16	545	1 385	331	243	791	643	608	22	4 861
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
Januari	269	23	387	1 369	241	246	886	809	722	45	4 997
Februari	285	18	313	1 422	186	248	916	868	698	27	4 981
Maret	278	16	416	1 426	261	303	983	821	639	19	5 162
April	297	20	465	1 307	255	272	1 021	679	735	6	5 057
Mei	283	15	382	1 172	264	267	880	872	787	39	4 961
Juni	328	26	627	1 254	234	304	962	747	791	22	5 295
Juli	338	22	481	1 174	246	319	1 019	822	826	24	5 271
Agustus	305	15	387	1 449	243	276	932	703	681	33	5 024
September	310	14	522	1 314	204	247	843	914	656	33	5 057
Oktober	307	25	382	1 213	202	271	989	922	728	18	5 057
November	324	18	508	1 214	345	337	783	809	603	20	4 961
Desember	341	11	448	1 396	331	296	963	806	619	24	5 235

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/ <i>Shrimps</i> <i>fresh, frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
Desember	0.7	17.6	57.2	5.9	15.6	4.1	47.0	30.2	0.8
Triw/Qt IV	1.5	55.6	202.4	22.0	53.4	14.5	121.0	85.3	2.2
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
Januari	1.6	17.7	58.1	8.2	12.2	2.9	26.5	31.9	0.4
Februari	0.2	30.5	76.7	8.0	14.0	1.7	18.9	29.3	0.6
Maret	1.9	19.8	77.9	8.5	10.6	4.0	23.6	32.9	0.8
Triw/Qt I	3.7	68.0	212.7	24.7	36.8	8.6	69.0	94.1	1.8
April	1.9	18.4	82.6	7.7	14.6	3.8	17.1	30.7	0.7
Mei	0.9	13.9	71.8	6.3	9.0	4.2	44.7	37.4	1.6
Juni	0.6	22.0	79.0	9.2	9.9	3.8	65.4	30.8	0.5
Triw/Qt II	3.4	54.3	233.4	23.2	33.5	11.8	127.2	98.9	2.8
Juli	0.6	19.0	79.8	7.8	13.0	4.2	60.9	28.8	0.8
Agustus	0.8	17.2	55.1	6.4	14.4	1.9	38.6	40.3	0.9
September	0.4	28.0	83.2	6.0	19.6	4.0	23.2	30.5	1.2
Triw/Qt III	1.8	64.2	218.1	20.2	47.0	10.1	122.7	99.6	2.9
Oktober	0.7	16.6	57.1	9.2	22.3	6.1	23.7	33.2	1.5
November	0.9	23.1	59.7	6.6	28.8	4.8	37.1	37.2	1.5
Desember	1.8	24.8	71.7	7.9	17.9	3.1	30.7	61.1	1.3
Triw/Qt IV	3.4	64.5	188.5	23.7	69.0	14.0	91.5	131.5	4.3

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
Desember	0.9	4.2	3.5	3.2	9.2	200.1
Triw/Qrt IV	4.0	7.9	10.1	24.8	30.7	635.4
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
Januari	0.3	1.1	3.1	3.3	9.3	176.6
Februari	0.1	2.2	1.8	2.3	8.8	195.1
Maret	0.0	1.7	2.0	3.4	9.8	196.9
Triw/Qrt I	0.4	5.0	6.9	9.0	27.9	568.6
April	1.3	1.4	2.1	4.4	10.3	197.0
Mei	-	0.6	2.6	3.9	8.1	205.0
Juni	0.3	1.8	2.4	2.6	8.2	236.5
Triw/Qrt II	1.6	3.8	7.1	10.9	26.6	638.5
Juli	0.0	2.1	3.3	3.2	10.4	233.9
Agustus	0.3	2.0	2.1	3.2	9.0	192.2
September	10.9	2.5	3.8	5.5	9.1	227.9
Triw/Qrt III	11.2	6.6	9.2	11.9	28.5	654.0
Oktober	0.9	1.9	2.8	15.6	10.5	202.1
November	0.5	1.5	4.5	4.0	11.7	221.9
Desember	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.7	10.8	241.1
Triw/Qrt IV	4.0	5.4	10.0	22.3	33.0	665.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar. beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh.frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
Desember	1.0	19.7	8.5	5.8	8.7	2.0	27.2	18.1	1.9
Triw/Qt I	1.7	77.1	29.3	20.5	40.8	7.5	72.1	54.7	4.7
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
Januari	1.9	19.7	9.6	6.6	7.9	0.9	13.8	17.2	0.7
Februari	0.2	42.1	11.3	7.3	8.0	1.2	10.1	25.3	1.0
Maret	2.1	23.9	11.6	8.1	6.2	2.3	12.8	26.8	1.2
Triw/Qt I	4.2	85.7	32.5	22.0	22.1	4.4	36.7	69.3	2.9
April	1.7	23.8	12.5	7.2	8.4	2.7	10.2	16.6	0.9
Mei	0.7	14.1	12.1	5.6	4.0	2.5	25.9	49.3	3.9
Juni	0.6	31.8	12.0	8.7	8.1	2.7	43.3	34.4	0.4
Triw/Qt II	3.0	69.7	36.6	21.5	20.5	7.9	79.4	100.3	5.2
Juli	0.8	20.0	12.7	6.9	8.8	4.6	41.0	18.1	0.7
Agustus	1.3	21.4	8.9	6.0	8.5	1.3	27.7	104.6	0.8
September	0.4	43.0	13.4	5.2	13.5	2.1	16.6	30.5	1.1
Triw/Qt III	2.5	84.4	35.0	18.1	30.8	8.0	85.3	153.2	2.6
Oktober	0.8	20.4	9.2	8.8	14.0	3.5	16.4	63.8	1.7
November	0.9	28.8	9.0	6.8	19.3	2.5	27.1	26.2	4.3
Desember	2.0	31.7	12.0	7.5	13.9	1.3	21.4	110.0	2.0
Triw/Qt IV	3.7	80.9	30.2	23.1	47.2	7.3	64.9	200.0	8.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
Desember	95	9.8	18.1	7.3	13.6	141.7
Triw/Qt IV	363	19.0	44.0	29.5	45.3	446.2
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1,984.8
Januari	37	2.7	15.8	8.3	13.2	118.3
Februari	16	5.1	5.8	4.3	13.6	135.3
Maret	0	4.0	7.1	6.5	20.0	132.6
Triw/Qt I	53	11.8	28.7	19.1	46.8	386.2
April	117	3.0	6.6	9.2	16.4	119.2
Mei	-	1.4	7.7	9.7	14.2	151.1
Juni	13	4.7	6.6	9.2	13.2	175.7
Triw/Qt II	130	9.1	20.9	28.1	43.8	446.0
Juli	9	5.6	8.3	11.3	18.1	156.9
Agustus	58	5.5	4.5	8.9	20.9	220.3
September	62	7.1	10.5	14.2	15.7	173.3
Triw/Qt III	129	18.2	23.3	34.4	54.7	550.5
Oktober	50	5.0	14.1	15.3	17.3	190.3
November	25	4.0	9.9	7.8	25.6	172.2
Desember	210	4.9	10.5	5.6	16.8	239.6
Triw/Qt IV	285	13.9	34.5	28.7	59.7	602.1

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4
Desember	129.8	31.0	88.2	15.9	26.2	0.8	317.8	208.5	149.4	8.2	12.9	272.0
Triw/Qt IV	441.7	95.1	286.3	66.5	87.6	1.4	946.7	719.2	430.4	29.0	37.0	682.7
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7
Januari	133.0	30.5	100.3	17.9	26.6	1.0	329.5	260.5	188.8	10.5	13.8	203.7
Februari	134.7	26.9	99.7	23.5	27.4	0.5	346.8	247.9	135.6	11.2	11.6	146.2
Maret	139.2	24.6	95.8	25.7	42.5	0.8	294.4	264.4	162.7	8.4	13.5	220.5
Triw/Qt I	406.9	82.0	295.8	67.1	96.5	2.3	970.7	772.8	487.1	30.1	38.9	570.4
April	155.4	25.9	107.2	21.6	33.9	0.8	305.9	265.8	177.5	10.1	14.0	218.9
Mei	126.9	23.3	91.4	22.6	28.2	0.4	359.6	231.1	146.6	7.1	11.0	223.0
Juni	138.5	28.5	100.1	25.1	29.2	0.3	391.6	277.9	169.4	9.0	15.5	194.1
Triw/Qt II	420.8	77.7	298.7	69.3	91.3	1.5	1 057.1	774.8	493.5	26.2	40.5	636.0
Juli	144.4	26.7	104.5	29.9	38.7	0.3	442.4	273.3	200.5	6.3	13.2	200.3
Agustus	140.9	23.4	100.3	24.6	29.0	0.3	347.3	266.1	158.1	13.8	13.4	168.9
September	135.9	23.0	96.6	27.2	28.0	0.3	349.7	225.7	161.0	6.5	12.0	163.0
Triw/Qt III	421.2	73.1	301.4	81.7	95.7	0.9	1 139.4	765.1	519.6	26.6	38.6	532.2
Oktober	122.0	24.8	112.0	27.3	39.7	0.2	276.7	267.7	154.1	8.3	12.8	169.3
November	99.1	22.6	87.6	25.2	29.9	190.2	285.1	223.7	212.2	15.9	12.9	276.7
Desember	192.9	22.3	100.6	25.3	19.7	0.2	308.9	260.5	223.1	13.1	12	270.1
Triw/Qt IV	414.0	69.7	300.2	77.8	89.3	190.6	870.7	751.9	589.4	37.3	37.7	716.1



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
Desember	15.0	175.4	86.0	8.2	7.1	115.6	9.3	5.6	139.0	1 126.4	2 948.3
Triw/Qt IV	40.4	650.2	301.3	23.6	19.0	309.7	23.4	18.8	435.3	3 883.1	9 528.4
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
Januari	9.5	224.2	103.2	5.2	8.2	103.5	11.9	7.1	168.4	1 338.8	3 296.1
Februari	9.8	287.7	98.6	8.5	6.3	118.1	5.2	6.5	179.7	1 331.0	3 263.4
Maret	8.7	247.1	88.3	7.2	7.2	148.4	11.8	6.7	201.6	1 357.1	3 376.5
Triw/Qt I	28.0	759.0	290.1	20.9	21.7	370.0	28.9	20.3	549.7	4 026.9	9 936.0
April	11.0	223.4	107.4	8.6	7.8	114.2	14.4	8.9	203.3	1 306.8	3 342.8
Mei	14.8	296.8	77.2	8.6	5.5	106.5	17.5	7.6	173.9	1 450.1	3 429.7
Juni	13.7	246.0	109.9	10.0	5.3	131.7	23.7	6.8	194.9	1 368.1	3 489.3
Triw/Qt II	39.5	766.2	294.5	27.2	18.6	352.4	55.6	23.3	572.1	4 125.0	10 261.8
Juli	10.0	250.5	113.4	8.1	5.3	141.3	20.4	7.4	176.9	1 455.5	3 669.3
Agustus	15.8	244.0	108.4	10.0	5.0	125.9	14.7	6.3	165.2	1 242.9	3 224.3
September	10.2	291.5	101.5	7.0	3.9	102.7	31.8	7.0	128.4	1 365.6	3 278.5
Triw/Qt III	36.0	786.0	323.3	25.1	14.2	369.9	66.9	20.7	470.5	4 064.0	10 172.1
Oktober	13.3	268.6	125.7	6.9	6.7	109.3	13.9	7.8	167.2	1 575.5	3 509.8
November	16.5	279.3	104.0	4.8	5.3	181.3	12.3	9.1	109.8	1 287.3	3 490.8
Desember	14.4	261.4	104.0	4.5	5.8	152.2	10.2	7.5	138.0	1 362.8	3 509.5
Triw/Qt IV	44.2	809.3	333.7	16.2	17.8	442.8	36.4	24.4	415.0	4 225.6	10 510.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7
November	249.0	71.1	171.2	5.7	21.4	0.2	31.0	108.0	118.1	160.6	4.6	460.5
Desember	243.0	67.6	171.9	4.0	11.6	0.5	24.5	96.6	143.9	127.3	3.8	744.3
Triw/Qt IV	816.2	191.9	531.0	16.5	48.8	0.7	84.0	332.5	418.0	447.9	12.7	1 844.9
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5
Januari	250.7	55.0	171.0	3.5	13.7	0.4	26.5	120.6	190.2	133.3	4.9	532.0
Februari	272.4	51.7	164.6	5.8	15.2	0.2	27.6	109.2	127.6	175.3	4.1	364.9
Maret	276.2	44.3	160.5	5.9	17.1	0.4	26.6	113.3	147.9	100.8	5.9	564.5
Triw/Qt I	799.3	151.0	496.1	15.2	46.0	1.0	80.7	343.1	465.7	409.4	14.9	1 461.4
April	311.8	45.2	158.2	5.1	18.2	0.4	25.6	109.0	165.6	127.3	7.4	560.8
Mei	259.8	47.0	142.6	5.4	16.6	0.1	29.2	92.2	127.6	74.9	4.1	594.2
Juni	274.6	40.6	173.6	6.3	17.1	0.1	32.7	122.5	161.1	138.8	5.1	538.9
Triw/Qt II	846.2	132.8	474.4	16.8	51.9	0.6	87.5	323.7	454.3	341.0	16.6	1 693.9
Juli	293.3	41.7	163.1	6.9	22.5	0.1	36.4	117.8	197.0	86.5	4.1	519.2
Agustus	279.8	40.7	176.7	5.7	16.6	0.0	29.8	114.1	157.6	179.4	3.8	439.0
September	264.9	41.9	201.5	6.4	14.9	0.0	30.5	91.4	157.2	66.0	3.9	463.7
Triw/Qt III	838.0	124.3	541.3	19.0	54.0	0.1	96.7	323.3	511.8	331.9	11.8	1 421.9
Oktober	236.9	38.7	168.2	6.1	24.2	0.0	25.5	116.1	135.7	100.3	4.7	462.5
November	188.8	36.2	166.1	5.3	17.6	31.3	25.3	94.2	188.7	248.9	4.0	703.5
Desember	397.2	35.5	186.9	4.8	10.7	0	24.2	107.1	186.3	210	3.2	643.3
Triw/Qt IV	822.9	110.4	521.2	16.2	52.5	31.3	75.0	317.4	510.7	559.2	11.9	1,809.3

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
November	30.7	32.0	98.0	344.6	3.6	265.0	57.2	0.7	190.0	830.9	3 254.1
Desember	36.9	24.8	77.6	385.0	3.1	317.7	75.2	0.6	213.0	781.2	3 554.1
Triw/Qt IV	92.2	104.7	271.9	1 119.5	10.7	858.0	198.5	1.8	675.5	2 522.3	10 600.2
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
Januari	17.9	30.7	73.4	249.2	3.7	325.0	97.7	1.0	248.9	743.7	3 293.0
Februari	22.9	33.1	80.7	391.1	2.8	287.9	41.5	1.0	288.7	867.1	3 335.4
Maret	27.1	36.2	64.3	381.7	2.4	394.6	88.9	1.3	322.4	1 034.2	3 816.5
Triw/Qt I	67.9	100.0	218.4	1 022.0	8.9	1 007.5	228.1	3.3	860.0	2 645.0	10 444.9
April	28.1	32.9	89.3	410.6	2.8	273.3	96.7	1.2	308.6	955.7	3 733.8
Mei	40.1	39.5	58.6	425.1	2.3	316.0	126.2	1.8	265.6	987.4	3 656.3
Juni	35.6	34.2	74.9	487.5	3.4	343.3	169.0	0.9	287.0	1 133.2	4 080.4
Triw/Qt II	103.8	106.6	222.8	1 323.2	8.5	932.6	391.9	3.9	861.2	3 076.3	11 470.5
Juli	21.9	34.3	86.5	372.6	3.9	470.2	144.7	1.0	268.7	1 199.8	4 092.2
Agustus	40.5	36.3	76.0	462.2	2.6	465.3	103.2	0.9	256.2	908.4	3 794.8
September	27.1	38.3	87.4	275.4	2.2	263.0	222.5	1.1	191.9	1 135.6	3 586.8
Triw/Qt III	89.5	108.9	249.9	1 110.2	8.7	1 198.5	470.4	3.0	716.8	3 243.8	11 473.8
Oktober	27.1	38.0	98.9	340.9	2.9	427.3	90.8	1.2	248.5	912.3	3 506.8
November	45.0	34.0	101.5	224.6	3.2	556.6	71.9	0.9	166.3	1 086.5	4 000.4
Desember	29.8	36.9	90.9	186.4	2.8	414.4	61.5	0.9	213.3	1 108.3	3 954.4
Triw/Qt IV	101.9	108.9	291.3	751.9	8.9	1,398.3	224.2	3.0	628.1	3,107.1	11,461.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
Desember	306.5	8.6	1.4	207.0	11.1	534.6
Triw/Qt IV	511.8	18.7	6.4	482.8	21.8	1 041.5
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
Januari	147.8	2.9	2.1	167.7	6.3	326.8
Februari	93.5	2.8	2.5	158.1	5.9	262.8
Maret	151.1	5.8	1.6	127.6	5.8	291.9
Triw/Qt I	392.4	11.5	6.2	453.4	18.0	881.5
April	197.8	2.2	2.7	180.3	8.0	391.0
Mei	140.3	7.5	1.8	164.1	7.2	320.9
Juni	308.6	2.3	0.8	157.1	7.0	475.8
Triw/Qt II	646.7	12.0	5.3	501.5	22.2	1 187.7
Juli	189.8	5.2	1.6	162.6	9.3	368.5
Agustus	151.1	4.2	1.8	188.8	6	351.9
September	235.5	4.2	1.7	141.8	6.2	389.4
Triw/Qt III	576.4	13.6	5.1	493.2	21.5	1 109.8
Oktober	123.0	8.3	0.9	179.6	4.5	316.3
November	30.0	7.9	1.1	137.5	9.3	185.8
Desember	86.2	6.3	0.4	214.9	6.8	314.6
Triw/Qt IV	239.2	22.5	2.4	532.0	20.6	816.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
Desember	452.1	362.0	80.3	8 196.0	1 845.4	10 935.8
Triw/Qt IV	769.3	911.4	370.9	20 341.2	3 928.1	26 320.9
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
Januari	214.8	125.6	65.8	7 415.7	1 076.5	8 898.4
Februari	151.0	77.9	159.7	6 872.2	848.0	8 108.8
Maret	183.6	117.5	119.7	6 127.8	1 228.5	7 777.1
Triw/Qt I	549.4	321.0	345.2	20 415.7	3 153.0	24 784.3
April	265.1	118.8	171.5	8 094.3	1 596.5	10 246.2
Mei	194.6	444.6	47.6	7 182.6	1 885.4	9 754.8
Juni	354.1	82.0	32.3	7 073.3	1 424.3	8 966.0
Triw/Qt II	813.8	645.4	251.4	22 350.2	4 906.2	28 967.0
Juli	198.2	166.6	62.1	7 394.2	1 611.3	9 432.4
Agustus	197.2	302.5	83.8	8 056.5	1 369.3	10 009.3
September	272.9	202.9	86.0	6 770.4	1 057.9	8 390.1
Triw/Qt III	668.3	672.0	231.9	22 221.1	4 038.5	27 831.8
Oktober	144.1	324.2	76.4	8 313.6	434.8	9 293.1
November	50.2	307.7	75.1	6 063.1	1 988.0	8 484.1
Desember	155.6	255.5	27.7	9 658.1	1 714.3	11 811.2
Triw/Qt IV	349.9	887.4	179.2	24 034.8	4 137.1	29 588.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8
Desember	200.1	2 948.3	534.6	0.4	3 683.4	496.8	144.4	536.0	1 177.2	4 860.6
Triw/Quart IV	635.4	9 528.4	1 041.5	1.0	11 206.3	1 427.2	404.3	1 588.4	3 419.9	14 626.2
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3
Januari	176.6	3 296.1	326.8	0.4	3 799.9	438.7	135.5	623.3	1 197.5	4 997.4
Februari	195.1	3 263.4	262.8	0.0	3 721.3	510.1	174.4	575.1	1 259.6	4 980.9
Maret	196.9	3 376.5	291.9	0.3	3 865.6	535.5	180.3	580.5	1 296.3	5 161.9
Triw/Quart I	568.6	9 936.0	881.5	0.7	11 386.8	1 484.3	490.2	1 778.9	3 753.4	15 140.2
April	197.0	3 342.8	391.0	0.4	3 931.2	472.1	123.7	530.1	1 125.9	5 057.1
Mei	205.0	3 429.7	320.9	0.6	3 956.2	379.9	124.9	499.6	1 004.4	4 960.6
Juni	236.5	3 489.3	475.8	0.4	4 202.0	468.3	133.9	491.1	1 093.3	5 295.3
Triw/Quart II	638.5	10 261.8	1 187.7	1.4	12 089.4	1 320.3	382.5	1 520.8	3 223.6	15 313.0
Juli	233.9	3 669.3	368.5	0.3	4 271.9	346.2	119.2	533.7	999.1	5 271.0
Agustus	192.2	3 224.3	351.9	0.8	3 769.2	603.5	174.9	476.1	1 254.5	5 023.7
September	227.9	3 278.5	389.4	0.4	3 896.2	479.9	120.9	559.8	1 160.6	5 056.8
Oktober	202.1	3 509.8	316.3	0.7	4 028.9	447.9	76.3	503.9	1 028.1	5 057.0
November	221.9	3 490.8	185.8	0.3	3 898.8	437.7	103.5	521.1	1 062.3	4 961.1
Desember	241.1	3 509.5	314.6	0.2	4 065.4	501.2	86.3	582.6	1 170.1	5 235.5
Triw/Quart IV	665.1	10 510.1	816.7	1.2	11 993.1	1 386.8	266.1	1 607.6	3 260.5	15 253.6

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002		2003	
											Jan - Nov	Des	Jan - Nov	Des
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
ASEAN	4 997.1	5 980.6	6 475.8	7 688.5	9 258.0	9 346.8	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	9 149.7	783.6	9 761.2	964.3
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	1 870.2	159.7	2 114.1	249.5
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 122.0	105.5	1 293.9	98.8
Philippina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	708.0	70.2	854.2	90.5
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	5 718.3	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	4 948.0	401.1	4 931.9	467.9
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.7	1.2	28.2	2.2
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	356.2	36.9	420.4	47.9
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	39.6	44.2	80.0	60.4	70.0	64.7	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	62.6	6.1	75.2	4.8
Laos	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Myanmar	39.7	35.2	60.4	78.0	149.7	167.3	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	51.5	2.8	43.2	2.6
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 155.8	86.6	1 084.2	99.2
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	10 826.9	1 218.2	12 370.1	1 233.3
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 728.4	7 368.2	8 663.5	9 475.3	10 592.5	9 244.4	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	11 988.5	1 153.7	13 538.4	1 368.9
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 135.7	99.3	1 159.2	91.1
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 023.4	535.4	6 815.1	558.6
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	349.4	28.6	352.3	29.8
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	914.6	73.1	791.1	73.1
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 786.6	137.8	1 662.3	129.2
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	213.3	17.2	232.2	14.8
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 213.3	684.8	7 347.3	609.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 171.7	80.6	1 048.9	87.0
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 449.2	169.2	1 286.8	114.8
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	605.4	43.5	603.6	49.2
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 184.4	85.5	1 309.4	107.3
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.7	1.9	24.7	1.4
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	734.6	59.2	840.7	71.4
Denmark	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	92.7	9.7	89.3	6.6
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	116.0	11.6	102.4	7.8
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	123.8	21.4	128.6	3.5
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	50.6	4.1	56.7	4.9
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	648.5	71.2	761.3	82.7
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	81.9	6.5	86.7	8.3
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	47.9	4.0	40.2	10.1
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	879.9	116.4	967.9	54.4
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	316.3	384.9	441.1	570.9	485.3	577.7	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	541.0	42.3	709.4	63.8
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.9</b>	<b>53 443.3</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>52 298.2</b>	<b>4 860.6</b>	<b>55 822.8</b>	<b>5 235.5</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA  
2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union  
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9 EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING  
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002		2003	
											Jan - Nov	Des	Jan - Nov	Des
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
JAWA DAN MADURA	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	26 541.2	2 106.9	27 325.1	2 346.5
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	16 363.8	1210.7	16 528.9	1 470.5
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	4 549.4	439.7	4 978.2	304.2
SeMei	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 506.9	134	1 633.5	134.8
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	1.1	-
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 120.8	322.5	4 183.4	437.0
SUMATERA	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	14 695.8	1 454.3	15 604.6	1 612.6
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 103.6	330.5	2 016.8	200.5
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	3 267.2	362	3 685.8	327.1
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	127.5	18.3	159.4	4.7
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	517.7	13.9	652.0	87.9
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	65.5	3.3	67.4	2.5
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	8 614.3	726.3	9 023.2	989.9
KALIMANTAN	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	8 351.4	898.1	9 736.4	1 016.7
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	317.8	29.1	335.2	36.9
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	581.8	55.1	638.0	65.3
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	846.2	76.9	1 009.5	79.8
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	70.4	5.8	75.7	5.7
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	6 535.2	731.2	7 678.0	829.0
SULAWESI	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	758.4	56.6	905.9	91.1
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	465.4	36.9	304.8	28.0
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	66.2	0	130.8	43.3
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	226.8	19.7	470.3	19.8
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	614.4	92.3	626.6	73.2
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	7.1	0.6	5.4	-
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.8	0	0.1	-
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	606.5	91.7	621.1	73.2
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 337.0	252.4	1 624.2	95.4
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	61.0	-	-	9.2	9.2	-	27.3	1.3
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 037.1	234.1	1 313.7	29.0
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	290.7	18.3	283.2	65.1
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.8</b>	<b>53 443.6</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>52 298.2</b>	<b>4 860.6</b>	<b>55 822.8</b>	<b>5 235.5</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002		2003	
											Jan - Nov	Des	Jan - Nov	Des
											[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER <i>PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	23 253	2 644	26 465	2 618
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	5 920	625	6 234	685
2. Bahan Mentah/ <i>Raw Materials</i>	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	2 264	211	2 680	342
3. Pupuk Alam, Biji Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	1 699	332	2 174	104
4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i>	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	12 502	1 385	14 275	1 387
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	296	405	711	666	652	627	720	980	909	959	868	91	1 102	100
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER <i>NON PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	28 746	2 195	29 071	2 593
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	311	309	377	336	387	614	489	512	398	426	389	37	471	58
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	2 751	245	3 131	305
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 227	236	3 028	330
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	9 465	748	9 685	897
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 699	197	2 674	249
6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	3 628	318	3 791	314
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 587	414	6 291	440
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN <i>UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY</i>	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	1 451	393	438	321	299	22	287	24
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>36 822</b>	<b>40 053</b>	<b>45 418</b>	<b>49 814</b>	<b>53 443</b>	<b>48 847</b>	<b>48 665</b>	<b>62 124</b>	<b>56 321</b>	<b>57 159</b>	<b>52 298</b>	<b>4 861</b>	<b>55 823</b>	<b>5 235</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11** NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
**TABLE** IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i>											Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i>
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328	
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983	
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629	
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929	
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680	
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337	
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003	
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515	
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962	
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289	
Desember	256	7	276	611	5	544	419	731	95	1	2 945	
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551	
Januari	280	12	209	708	3	430	395	636	66	0	2 739	
Februari	263	17	233	635	4	553	382	659	72	1	2 819	
Maret	235	20	257	614	5	487	348	778	71	3	2 818	
April	224	10	294	503	4	483	342	698	60	3	2 622	
Mei	239	10	197	643	4	399	346	671	66	1	2 576	
Juni	283	11	196	536	5	420	297	633	66	0	2 447	
Juli	220	14	224	676	4	371	357	674	69	0	2 609	
Agustus	237	10	210	730	4	361	327	744	73	0	2 696	
September	222	10	188	692	7	383	356	808	74	0	2 740	
Oktober	258	31	237	635	5	407	349	798	82	0	2 802	
November	319	10	141	711	3	523	286	709	96	0	2 798	
Desember	342	13	209	581	4	500	374	758	103	1	2 885	

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002		2003	
											Jan - Nov	Des	Jan - Nov	Des
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
ASEAN	2 658.7	3 044.0	4 219.0	5 124.0	5 413.1	4 506.3	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	6 144.8	622.7	7 104.7	625.3
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	937.6	99.8	1 027.1	111.1
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 047.6	143.1	1 539.4	162.3
Philippina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	98.2	15.5	167.9	14.7
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	3 746.0	353.7	3 848.8	306.3
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	34.7	0.1	116.4	0.6
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	252.5	6.4	386.0	29.6
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.2	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.0	1.3	0.2
Laos	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	3.3	0.0
Myanmar	15.2	37.2	105.0	32.6	19.0	9.1	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	27.3	4.1	14.5	0.5
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	227.5	342.4	257.3	240.7	218.4	22.3	206.1	16.1
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 005.4	403.9	3 882.6	345.7
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 013.7	6 750.3	8 111.3	8 422.8	8 034.6	5 033.2	5 952.2	9 195.9	8 545.9	8 382.4	7 509.5	872.9	8 233.1	869.5
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 521.4	142.9	1 464.7	125.7
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 381.1	258.8	2 408.0	286.8
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	373.5	38.4	290.2	31.7
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.9	1 089.1	927.2	515.1	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	494.7	33.8	531.7	34.3
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 443.3	143.9	1 505.5	143.0
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	205.5	244.6	234.4	166.3	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	179.8	20.1	176.6	16.5
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.5	5 865.6	3 801.0	4 163.3	4 046.9	3 576.0	3 541.5	329.6	3 228.6	325.6
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	621.7	34.5	429.9	33.8
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	316.8	35.4	340.0	29.6
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	359.4	46.9	419.7	33.5
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 112.8	111.5	1 079.3	101.9
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	65.9	9.2	59.4	6.7
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.5	276.8	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	170.8	20.1	173.6	17.7
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	42.1	3.4	35.7	5.5
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	246.6	19.6	167.9	23.5
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	56.0	6.5	74.3	14.7
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	37.7	4.3	40.0	4.6
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.9	480.4	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	376.1	25.6	283.4	40.2
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	15.5	0.2	14.7	1.5
Portugal / Portugal	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.3	0.2	2.0	0.1
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.4	159.6	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	117.8	12.2	108.7	12.3
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	699.6	1 148.3	1 024.7	926.6	482.5	331.6	522.1	543.3	586.2	530.4	55.8	633.6	65.1
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>28 343.8</b>	<b>2 945.1</b>	<b>29 665.4</b>	<b>2 885.3</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING  
IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002		2003	
											Jan - Nov	Des	Jan - Nov	Des
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	22 837.9	2 511.7	24 294.4	2 354.7
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	13 304.5	1 459.2	13 335.4	1 332.9
Merak	363.9	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	1 281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 046.1	189.9	1 216.9	120.2
Tanjung Emas	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	684.7	50.3	710.3	68.3
Tanjung Perak	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 131.5	302.0	3 369.8	340.2
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	4 671.1	510.3	5 662.0	493.1
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 921.6	239.2	2 572.9	177.9
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	570.0	51.3	544.7	39.3
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	34.6	0.0	30.0	0.8
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	58.2	16.1	21.4	0.7
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	27.8	4.0	28.9	6.1
Palembang-Kertapati	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	194.2	20.3	67.9	4.9
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 030.3	147.5	1 880.0	126.1
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	1 830.8	168.8	2 144.2	219.8
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.0	5.6	70.6	9.9
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	37.2	1.7	48.8	5.2
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 258.9	145.3	1 686.4	149.1
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	454.7	16.2	338.4	55.6
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	74.3	4.7	55.5	60.4
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	8.0	0.0	31.9	50.6
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	14.5	0.0	11.4	6.3
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	51.8	4.7	12.2	3.5
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	679.2	20.7	598.4	72.5
Amamapare	276.0	474.0	681.4	356.2	649.6	393.6	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	409.9	12.1	421.3	35.0
Lainnya/Others	222.5	245.6	320.9	201.4	64.3	647.9	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	269.3	8.6	177.1	37.5
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>28 343.8</b>	<b>2 945.1</b>	<b>29 665.4</b>	<b>2 885.3</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
Desember	268.5	2 326.4	350.2	2 945.1
Triw/Qt IV	800.9	7 000.9	1 204.0	9 005.8
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
Januari	245.4	2 225.7	268.1	2 739.2
Februari	246.8	2 307.3	264.5	2 818.6
Maret	209.8	2 157.4	450.3	2 817.5
Triw/Qt I	702.0	6 690.4	982.9	8 375.3
April	213.3	2 086.2	322.3	2 621.8
Mei	234.2	2 034.3	307.3	2 575.8
Juni	244.6	1 935.1	267.2	2 446.9
Triw/Qt II	692.1	6 055.6	896.8	7 644.5
Juli	238.8	2 044.6	325.9	2 609.3
Agustus	198.8	2 121.2	376.2 <sup>1)</sup>	2 696.2 <sup>1)</sup>
September	224.3	2 127.0	389.0	2 740.3
Triw/Qt III	661.9	6 292.8	1 091.0	8 045.8
Oktober	228.5	2 131.2	442.0	2 801.7
November	275.6	2 156.8	365.7	2 798.1
Desember	302.7	2 169.5	413.1	2 885.3
Triw/Qt IV	806.8	6 457.5	1 220.8	8 485.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15 NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/Primary <i>Utama/Primary</i>	Olahan/Processed <i>Olahan/Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
						[7]	[8]	[9]	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2
Desember	268.5	47.0	75.6	39.6	9.9	18.7	30.8	40.2	6.7
Triw/qrt IV	800.9	117.3	222.6	141.5	27.3	75.2	86.0	118.2	12.8
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0
Januari	245.4	33.8	85.9	37.8	10.3	15.8	26.6	33.8	1.4
Februari	246.8	35.4	80.4	35.8	7.8	20.7	24.2	40.7	1.8
Maret	209.8	38.3	61.8	24.7	4.8	13.4	21.4	42.1	3.3
Triw/qrt I	702.0	107.5	228.1	98.3	22.9	49.9	72.2	116.6	6.5
April	213.3	18.3	72.3	36.0	9.6	10.8	21.7	35.7	8.9
Mei	234.2	22.1	59.6	53.5	15.2	16.6	21.9	43.7	1.6
Juni	244.6	25.8	64.6	38.7	18.2	31.1	26.7	38.7	0.8
Triw/qrt II	692.1	66.2	196.5	128.2	43.0	58.5	70.3	118.1	11.3
Juli	238.8	26.2	50.4	54.1	15.8	21.9	25.5	34.0	10.9
Agustus	198.8	25.1	49.8	11.1	14.0	18.2	22.7	40.6	17.3
September	224.3	24.4	62.2	28.5	17.2	26.2	25.5	39.7	0.6
Triw/qrt III	661.9	75.7	162.4	93.7	47.0	66.3	73.7	114.3	28.8
Oktober	228.5	22.6	61.2	25.9	19.4	23.4	24.9	43.4	7.7
November	275.6	28.8	63.1	45.0	27.2	24.5	29.4	37.2	20.4
Desember	302.7	44.3	86.4	41.5	7.8	34.0	41.8	42.6	4.3
Triw/qrt IV	806.8	95.7	210.7	112.4	54.4	81.9	96.1	123.2	32.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital goods</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
Desember	2 326.4	96.3	41.9	182.4	1 031.8	356.1	223.9	225.0	169.0
Triw/Qrt IV	7 000.9	396.4	116.0	482.9	2 973.0	979.6	860.8	573.9	618.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
Januari	2 225.7	98.3	39.7	134.3	905.0	388.5	288.4	192.6	178.9
Februari	2 307.3	78.4	30.2	160.3	1 032.1	379.2	228.4	191.1	207.6
Maret	2 157.4	58.6	37.1	185.9	947.7	352.8	244.7	161.7	168.9
Triw/Qrt I	6 690.4	235.3	107.0	480.5	2 884.8	1 120.5	761.5	545.4	555.4
April	2 086.2	62.0	56.9	200.3	929.7	185.2	286.8	165.6	199.7
Mei	2 034.3	61.9	46.9	143.3	821.7	345.1	254.9	171.3	189.2
Juni	1 935.1	109.7	83.3	100.0	801.1	217.7	282.1	172.3	168.9
Triw/Qrt II	6 055.6	233.6	187.1	443.6	2 552.5	748.0	823.8	509.2	557.8
Juli	2 044.6	83.6	41.7	139.0	827.5	318.2	300.1	176.6	157.9
Agustus	2 121.2	97.2	45.3	121.4	777.4	377.2	348.3	173.4	181.0
September	2 127.0	57.7	33.4	131.6	824.0	294.5	373.4	173.7	238.7
Triw/Qrt III	6 292.8	238.5	120.4	392.0	2 428.9	989.9	1 021.8	523.7	577.6
Oktober	2 131.2	79.4	38.4	189.8	870.9	415.9	202.1	159.3	175.4
November	2 156.8	178.5	32.7	82.3	869.1	436.1	236.6	159.8	161.7
Desember	2 169.5	162.1	46.0	109.6	964.6	322.8	221.6	191.8	151.0
Triw/Qrt IV	6 457.5	420.0	117.1	381.7	2 704.6	1 174.8	660.3	510.9	488.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL**  
**IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
Desember	350.2	312.0	8.5	29.7
Triw/Qt IV	1 204.0	1 031.0	16.2	156.8
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
Januari	268.1	242.6	7.2	18.3
Februari	264.5	236.7	5.1	22.7
Maret	450.3	387.3	3.1	59.9
Triw/Qt I	982.9	866.6	15.4	100.9
April	322.3	231.5	7.0	83.8
Mei	307.3	263.4	12.7	31.2
Juni	267.2	220.8	17.1	29.3
Triw/Qt II	896.8	715.7	36.8	144.3
Juli	325.9	279.9	14.0	32.0
Agustus	376.2	323.3	12.7	40.2
September	389.0	334.7	14.5	39.8
Triw /Qt III	1 091.1	937.9	41.2	112.0
Oktober	442.0	346.7	17.4	77.9
November	365.7	310.6	25.5	29.6
Desember	413.1	349.4	5.2	58.5
Triw/Qt IV	1 220.8	1 006.7	48.1	166.0



**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
Februari	40 830	548 144	440 491	1 215 203	721 758	1 450 623	127 583	188 712
Maret	45 575	566 484	583 012	1 357 768	789 450	1 364 123	141 527	208 629
April	35 144	636 170	572 883	1 306 525	740 442	1 342 230	427 145	559 192
Mei	31 181	581 280	404 008	1 296 144	697 783	1 262 944	262 137	254 380
Juni	68 056	567 508	419 347	1 217 239	713 335	1 392 504	173 981	240 160
Juli	71 415	560 900	352 852	1 263 394	815 370	1 382 706	141 079	251 891
Agustus	60 787	501 071	405 950	1 373 574	785 445	1 527 187	164 366	212 560
September	63 308	564 843	456 635	1 469 711	799 366	1 754 623	200 068	299 311
Oktober	64 632	580 929	368 410	1 345 552	849 144	1 456 408	200 411	276 638
November	32 897	578 164	370 450	1 154 695	890 961	1 447 676	135 575	223 069
Desember	36 645	541 375	427 194	1 323 011	801 191	1 338 151	189 404	250 091
2004								
Januari	46 336	587 552	374 396	1 313 489	655 553	1 289 904	163 426	220 141
Februari	45 197	537 479	326 020	1 296 576	625 610	1 256 295	154 554	221 575
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	46 615	606 045	416 306	1 419 477	790 789	1 134 261	142 744	232 860

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
Februari	214 544	82 014	510 206	838 395	59 545	390 393	52 313	83 566
Maret	311 008	88 703	449 590	987 048	39 175	509 988	100 262	34 892
April	301 102	120 568	436 331	1 195 742	56 335	626 737	50 099	60 489
Mei	305 720	159 611	381 402	974 456	37 010	377 732	43 829	80 135
Juni	383 501	165 353	313 221	887 840	49 502	465 629	173 890	78 544
Juli	279 823	133 051	493 599	908 780	39 195	496 695	49 520	80 608
Agustus	399 045	124 406	211 485	1 044 689	45 711	486 677	154 989	67 921
September	331 188	138 779	259 269	747 352	43 557	282 322	103 957	42 213
Oktober	374 619	152 552	276 163	1 091 674	40 911	374 115	130 773	87 845
November	392 424	114 235	320 123	857 008	66 855	418 469	31 203	24 337
Desember	266 361	137 098	358 538	959 849	61 294	351 622	113 669	39 998
2004								
Januari	354 202	128 761	374 878	972 913	53 210	568 907	94 715	71 844
Februari	342 952	84 007	347 741	921 576	39 845	327 600	51 473	47 799
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	397 816	69 708	499 439	904 873	17 342	454 243	104 422	80 794

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
Februari	73 608	65 507	2 113	402 219	462 839	49 312	186 395	186 930	41 769	51 529	54 279	29 335	65 076	64 748	6 000
Maret	80 852	83 023	2 610	487 770	521 949	57 302	169 125	170 043	42 138	60 414	63 075	37 241	73 205	69 627	9 249
April	79 793	72 099	2 435	450 275	522 640	61 078	171 132	182 933	34 976	69 319	66 208	34 687	63 895	66 353	8 218
Mei	81 385	82 591	2 398	528 602	589 841	59 915	191 218	194 383	49 368	70 966	75 712	51 593	80 906	80 348	10 673
Juni	91 556	89 540	1 790	554 016	631 876	87 246	263 553	236 297	51 075	82 503	86 805	54 282	97 154	93 800	13 527
Juli	103 957	104 179	1 919	651 976	702 051	90 251	228 155	242 205	58 411	91 821	97 518	61 601	126 795	123 679	10 838
Agustus	87 951	87 178	3 307	548 500	643 386	85 605	199 732	206 348	61 154	81 641	84 263	64 742	102 918	99 684	6 163
September	90 364	89 476	3 113	558 079	649 873	90 696	212 348	220 049	63 162	83 356	90 084	64 967	97 147	94 526	7 281
Oktober	92 367	95 582	3 212	611 191	699 418	93 289	233 573	228 135	57 468	92 832	99 349	74 853	104 138	106 363	7 718
November	77 836	87 345	2 556	544 336	569 479	97 408	183 403	236 789	57 920	77 581	89 798	60 670	94 418	94 816	8 304
Desember	114 084	117 431	3 717	686 227	804 153	132 065	270 763	227 994	68 016	109 126	115 928	78 154	119 942	126 486	7 686
2004															
Januari	129 431	121 957	2 408	651 038	790 971	109 866	243 602	255 865	64 466	97 113	109 865	72 352	122 619	106 842	2 452
Februari	120 566	110 485	2 654	641 528	754 440	99 501	257 699	232 367	56 699	89 101	89 798	60 670	98 253	88 929	2 640
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	117 989	125 458	2 312	679 834	744 005	94 440	243 966	273 909	54 517	114 815	110 218	63 741	93 743	88 230	2 557

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	M u a t <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	M u a t <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	M u a t <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	M u a t <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	13 492	12 288	7 472	7 789
Februari	456	965	5 918	2 758	1 698	1 418	878	843	469	530
Maret	477	1 151	7 184	3 553	1 653	1 317	1 112	1 143	559	647
April	467	1 092	7 302	3 686	1 396	1 349	946	1 019	598	597
Mei	451	1 113	7 517	3 737	1 399	1 346	1 006	1 143	756	646
Juni	434	1 175	7 618	3 592	1 114	1 157	1 024	1 111	722	575
Juli	485	1 226	8 048	3 645	2 332	2 341	1 053	1 176	737	684
Agustus	540	1 106	7 633	3 818	2 037	2 099	1 029	1 149	559	668
September	577	1 082	7 950	4 161	1 969	2 033	1 762	1 233	603	693
Oktober	541	1 266	9 169	3 789	2 093	2 202	1 887	1 366	702	789
November	457	957	7 278	3 500	1 989	2 131	1 786	1 048	566	651
Desember	526	1 206	8 569	3 933	2 320	2 217	-	-	663	681
2004										
Januari	590	1 164	8 569	3 933	2 241	2 189	2 249	1 259	546	643
Februari	565	1 114	7 906	3 500	2 835	2 788	1 786	1 048	528	574
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	609	1 681	10 321	4 000	2 684	2 784	1 414	1 241	703	809

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
Februari	24 907	24 725	-	192 456	198 791	10 815	26 480	41 602	-	78 195	75 096	1 312
Maret	22 699	29 481	-	164 701	211 990	10 715	20 531	40 442	-	88 936	81 536	-
April	14 137	13 298	-	108 651	118 799	6 908	13 350	12 418	-	57 871	57 687	2 790
Mei	15 778	14 710	-	130 260	133 500	8 814	12 131	12 258	-	51 117	50 190	5 536
Juni	22 446	19 698	-	188 042	181 042	9 721	17 223	18 162	-	80 647	86 722	6 352
Juli	24 867	26 168	-	225 555	250 524	11 226	23 122	24 061	-	111 578	116 762	5 332
Agustus	24 835	24 260	-	220 578	207 635	14 948	22 230	22 968	-	127 314	121 315	2 343
September	25 476	24 080	-	215 769	198 829	15 473	22 645	23 225	-	112 869	113 664	3 480
Oktober	26 037	25 891	-	230 949	210 165	14 130	21 081	21 732	-	109 095	105 520	4 031
November	28 123	29 215	-	227 044	212 754	11 731	21 503	32 580	-	98 412	97 691	4 828
Desember	32 757	29 143	-	246 284	237 127	12 883	37 521	25 356	-	93 511	106 459	6 542
2004												
Januari	38 313	29 866	-	292 830	230 380	16 358	66 044	28 469	-	120 144	116 084	2 223
Februari	26 924	32 995	-	235 404	192 509	10 963	23 682	55 137	-	96 651	96 700	464
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	27 745	30 584	-	207 690	213 772	13 037	22 348	31 791	-	96 738	99 375	514

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
Februari	212	99	8 346	6 092	583	559	2 410	316
Maret	260	109	8 928	8 565	569	562	3 175	392
April	221	131	6 540	7 110	355	286	2 669	376
Mei	207	108	6 564	8 117	354	330	2 383	413
Juni	180	111	6 276	7 434	425	399	2 293	547
Juli	185	102	6 489	7 225	569	515	2 686	464
Agustus	176	86	7 506	6 620	424	401	2 652	395
September	207	97	7 494	7 494	399	377	2 584	390
Oktober	238	106	8 765	8 931	383	348	3 022	654
November	202	96	7 255	6 255	366	586	3 106	580
Desember	240	111	6 624	6 919	525	380	2 954	704
2004								
Januari	243	66	7 475	5 624	528	427	2 896	440
Februari	211	93	6 782	6 681	308	269	2 135	477
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	221	119	8 234	7 274	200	254	2 985	562

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**TABEL 7.2.5  
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
Februari	1 257 807	1 318 174	164 398	12 381	10 137
Maret	1 455 916	1 504 524	173 594	12 828	11 540
April	1 261 200	1 290 408	205 895	12 501	10 548
Mei	1 383 556	1 436 876	196 919	14 345	12 827
Juni	1 606 400	1 475 235	170 493	12 830	10 526
Juli	1 779 600	1 728 127	180 944	14 269	11 785
Agustus	1 382 922	1 479 285	231 804	14 015	11 476
September	1 458 768	1 582 827	244 213	14 309	11 995
Oktober	1 508 764	1 652 827	246 533	15 148	12 046
November	1 307 120	1 401 334	215 273	13 397	11 481
Desember	1 749 369	1 699 922	232 854	12 114	11 518
2004					
Januari	1 702 701	1 541 902	210 851	12 815	11 134
Februari	1 656 519	1 625 307	214 417	13 244	11 132
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	1 585 139	1 582 107	218 315	13 713	11 214

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
Februari	356 063	392 094	12 540	11 651	10 166
Maret	324 017	415 842	12 457	13 773	9 980
April	209 011	217 446	10 316	10 359	8 404
Mei	226 471	226 970	12 789	9 105	9 520
Juni	324 300	312 335	16 088	9 316	8 649
Juli	398 500	425 570	17 435	10 069	8 451
Agustus	403 500	384 301	18 765	11 028	7 670
September	385 008	368 338	20 502	10 907	8 564
Oktober	397 385	381 917	18 946	12 218	10 010
November	362 218	350 820	16 846	10 555	7 144
Desember	421 836	406 427	19 451	11 082	8 469
2004					
Januari	554 336	395 148	18 185	11 008	8 132
Februari	348 806	475 984	18 092	11 213	7 242
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	359 539	492 141	17 107	11 521	7 242

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports



**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API  
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i> (000 Ton)	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i> (000 000)	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i> (Km)	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i> (000)	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i> (000 000)	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i> (Km)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	3 192	154 722	15 031	1 160
Februari	1 145	297	259	11 162	1 107	99
Maret	1 172	293	250	12 188	1 088	89
April	1 284	352	274	11 920	1 057	89
Mei	1 498	379	253	12 858	1 198	93
Juni	1 342	369	274	12 627	1 230	97
Juli	1 352	373	276	13 668	1 244	91
Agustus	1 593	435	273	12 825	1 186	93
September	1 483	404	272	12 893	1 138	88
Oktober	1 511	431	285	13 403	1 162	87
November	1 522	436	286	14 514	1 935	133
Desember	1 166	285	244	13 779	1 411	102
2004						
Januari	1 214	311	256	13 211	1 260	95
Februari	1 077	319	296	11 777	1 134	96
Maret <sup>x)</sup>	1 334	363	248	12 293	1 022	94

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2003 & 2004  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2003 & 2004  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	54.8 <sup>x)</sup>	54.8 <sup>x)</sup>	33.7	36.3	40.0	52.3	26.9	23.4	46.3	43.9	35.6	37.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	41.9	39.2	55.4	40.4	34.5	29.8	37.0	37.9	40.9	37.2
3. DKI. Jakarta	55.3	45.4	47.2	54.2	54.5	53.1	48.1	42.3	46.1	44.2	51.3	49.3
4. Jawa Barat	50.6	49.9	46.4	37.9	40.5	41.2	28.2	28.4	18.2	19.0	37.9	36.0
5. Jawa Tengah	61.8	70.9	57.9	42.0	50.1	41.8	39.3	35.5	35.6	25.2	44.5	35.9
6. DI. Yogyakarta	65.0	56.9	56.6	45.3	34.5	41.4	31.6	20.0	35.6	42.0	50.2	45.8
7. Jawa Timur	41.5	80.7	47.4	44.4	43.1	34.7	15.7	35.0	44.7	31.8	41.2	49.1
8. B a l i	52.7	50.0	41.8	49.0	59.7	36.6	39.6	36.4	27.2	21.6	50.6	45.3
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	34.4	28.8	70.8	60.7	38.6	42.5	55.0	62.3	51.0	46.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	69.4 <sup>x)</sup>	69.4 <sup>x)</sup>	19.0	33.7	27.7	17.7	38.2	34.7	24.3	22.2	24.8	27.2

**TABEL 8.1.2** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003												2004
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	50.5	49.5	46.7	44.6	38.2	36.2	39.3	54.4	48.9	47.6	53.1	54.6	53.3	53.8	52.1	52.3	61.1	65.0	39.4	49.1	49.1 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	44.7	40.8	32.9	39.1	44.6	46.3	45.3	45.1	47.0	47.0 <sup>x)</sup>	38.4	41.1	34.9	42.7	50.0	42.6	45.7	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	44.0	37.4	55.7	51.0	54.2	30.0	31.6	34.3	35.4	27.8	32.9	29.4	31.3	34.8	35.4	35.0	37.2	36.2	38.9	32.8	32.8 <sup>x)</sup>
4. Bengkulu	26.9	30.1	27.8	24.6	29.5	20.4	23.9	31.6	18.7	20.8	37.4 <sup>x)</sup>	37.4 <sup>x)</sup>	25.3	30.1	15.1	12.8	14.2	19.4	12.9	23.4	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	56.3	58.2	56.7	45.8	47.7	50.1	55.4	58.6	56.3	57.6	53.9	53.9 <sup>x)</sup>	47.3	44.9	54.8	44.6	44.4	44.3	41.1	44.4	41.8
6. Sumatera Selatan	41.3	45.0	47.1	39.4	35.5	39.9	41.7	40.6	28.9	41.1	29.0	41.8	37.1	40.9	39.6	31.5	40.8	36.7	46.9	44.0	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	20.1	15.5	26.5	27.5	31.9	26.0	33.0	31.3	38.1	28.5	26.9	27.5	26.8
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.6	29.4	33.3	24.2	22.0	29.8	26.8	22.6	32.1	22.8	24.0	25.8	32.6	32.6 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	50.1	50.1	48.1	44.4	44.9	51.6	43.3	50.5	57.3	39.7	38.2	88.9	40.1	42.4	52.9	53.1	45.4	48.6	39.4	44.5	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	39.3	61.1	55.3	70.4	69.3	64.0	64.1	63.0	66.4	67.8	69.0	65.9	63.6	72.8	75.8	60.9	65.9	76.4	59.0	46.8	65.5
11. Kalimantan Selatan	45.6	50.3	48.5	47.5	52.8	57.3	50.9	43.2	42.0	42.0	47.6	41.4	45.9	52.1	45.2	43.0	50.5	47.4	33.5	52.9	52.9 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	42.6	51.0	52.7	40.3	49.8	58.5	51.5	61.1	52.9	60.1	73.4	64.3	64.3 <sup>x)</sup>	68.5	66.8	66.8 <sup>x)</sup>	65.5	69.0	69.0 <sup>x)</sup>	69.0 <sup>x)</sup>	64.1
13. Sulawesi Tengah	33.5	35.9	29.6	26.8	31.2	34.5	35.1	38.0	43.6 <sup>x)</sup>	51.9	52.0	58.8	51.4	48.4	55.1	47.1	50.2	61.2	44.1	59.7	51.9
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	45.2	38.3	40.2	31.5	29.4	42.1	41.1	30.0	25.8	16.1	33.0	39.1	30.0	31.4	28.9	30.8	42.8	32.1	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	43.6	38.2	37.1	28.1	33.3	23.2	28.8	27.5	21.6	21.0	15.9	21.8	24.7	22.1	30.4	22.1	28.2	26.2	28.4	27.3	20.0
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	48.5	45.5	46.0	44.7	43.7	37.4	34.7	34.6	29.3	38.2	43.8	41.1	44.9	51.1	51.1 <sup>x)</sup>	58.4	58.4 <sup>x)</sup>	57.0	52.8	27.6	41.1
18. Maluku	50.5	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.3	19.7	15.9	15.4	20.2	20.2	20.2 <sup>x)</sup>	26.4	35.7	35.2	39.5	36.0	36.0 <sup>x)</sup>	39.1	30.2	30.2 <sup>x)</sup>	30.2 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.4	16.2	19.1	16.4	15.4	14.4	16.0	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Papua	37.3	40.5	42.7	31.4	32.4	48.5	49.6	38.7	39.7	41.9	53.1	27.1	28.6	22.1	21.8	30.5	27.4	25.0	20.4	24.6	24.6 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**                      **TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE**                                      **ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
( % )

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. Sumatera Utara	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4
2. Sumatera Barat	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2
4. Jawa Barat	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2
5. Jawa Tengah	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9
7. Jawa Timur	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4
8. B a l i	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2
12. Riau	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9
13. J a m b i	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4
14. Bengkulu	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3
15. Lampung	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8
16. Sumatera Selatan	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2003 & 2004**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2003 & 2004**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.8	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.6	2.3	1.9	1.9
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.6	2.2	1.6	2.7	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0
4. Jawa Barat	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4
5. Jawa Tengah	2.0	3.2	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.9	2.6	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.1
7. Jawa Timur	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.5	1.7	2.1	2.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7
8. B a l i	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.9	7.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.7	3.5	4.1	3.8
9. Sulawesi Utara	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	-	-	1.1	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.7

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003												2004
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.4	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	2.0	1.9	3.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>
4. Bengkulu	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.1	3.3	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7
6. Sumatera Selatan	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	2.7	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.3	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	3.1	2.0	4.4	2.7	2.3	1.9	3.0	1.8	1.5	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.3
11. Kalimantan Selatan	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	1.7	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2	1.7	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1
13. Sulawesi Tengah	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	4.6	3.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.1
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.0	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.8	3.8	4.7	5.3	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.0
18. Maluku	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.7	5.4	3.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1	3.0	3.4	3.6	2.6	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Papua	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.1	3.2	2.9	3.4	2.5	1.8	3.1	3.1	2.4	3.5	3.3	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61
28. M a l u k u	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42
30. Papua	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>1.84</b>	<b>1.52</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.56</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2003 & 2004**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2003 & 2004**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan	Des	Jan
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.8	1.0	3.8	2.5	1.5	1.7	1.9
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	6.0	3.1	2.7	1.5	18.9	3.3	5.0	4.3	5.4	3.3
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.4	3.2	1.9	3.1	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.5	2.7	2.4	3.1
4. Jawa Barat	2.6	1.4	5.6	5.0	4.2	2.1	2.5	3.3	12.6	1.0	4.5	3.2
5. Jawa Tengah	3.4	6.8	1.9	1.6	2.0	3.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.1	2.2	3.6
6. DI. Yogyakarta	4.0	2.1	2.4	6.2	10.1	11.4	4.0	10.5	4.1	5.5	3.8	4.7
7. Jawa Timur	2.0	1.9	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.7	3.2	2.5	1.0	1.7	3.1	2.3
8. B a l i	3.7	3.7	3.9	5.8	8.0	5.0	4.2	4.4	4.0	2.3	4.5	4.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	4.1	1.8	3.5	4.0	1.5	3.0	3.4	2.0	3.6	2.4
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6	3.5	2.7	3.1	1.3	3.0	4.2	3.1	1.9	3.4



**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003												2004
									Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	9.2	1.4	1.9	3.2	2.7	2.3	4.2	2.0	-	-	-	-	-
2. R i a u	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0	2.7	1.8	4.0	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>
3. J a m b i	1.3	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>
4. Bengkulu	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.7	-	-	4.1	5.3	-	6.5	2.8	2.0	1.4	7.0	7.0 <sup>xj</sup>
5. Lampung	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.4	2.7	2.7 <sup>xj</sup>	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.3	1.6	1.4
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.1	2.8	2.8	1.5	1.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.8	2.8 <sup>xj</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	1.5	4.0	4.0	3.3	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	2.4	1.4	2.7	6.3	1.8	1.6	4.0
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	4.0	1.8	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.7	1.4	2.0	5.1	1.1	2.8	2.8 <sup>xj</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	4.4	4.4	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	4.5	2.7	2.5	4.4	1.7	1.2	2.2	3.0	3.3	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.8 <sup>xj</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	4.4	2.0	4.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	6.0	2.2	7.3	9.8	12.8	2.5	9.9	4.0	1.3	2.7	4.0	1.4	1.0
11. Kalimantan Selatan	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	1.6	1.6	6.1	2.2	3.9	1.4	3.2	2.0	5.0	1.6	2.5	1.3	1.3 <sup>xj</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.0	3.0 <sup>xj</sup>	3.0	1.8	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	4.8	2.1	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.7
13. Sulawesi Tengah	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	3.9 <sup>xj</sup>	10.9	2.4	6.0	7.5	9.1	4.1	10.0	7.7	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.0
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	3.3	2.7	3.0	-	-	3.3	1.9	1.0	1.4	-	-	-	-
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.8	3.1	3.3	2.4	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.9
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.1	3.0	5.8	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	3.0	4.4	9.4	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.3 <sup>xj</sup>	4.2	4.2 <sup>xj</sup>	12.7	9.9	6.2	4.4
18. Maluku	4.8	4.0	6.0	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	2.4	3.7	3.7 <sup>xj</sup>	6.7	9.7	7.6	3.0	1.9	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.7	1.5	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Papua	2.3	3.6	3.9	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	4.8	1.6	2.0	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.5	3.4	5.4	2.8	5.3	2.0	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta ( Jakarta )	Ngurah Rai ( Bali )	Polonia ( Medan )	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	2 419 004	900 466	3 319 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	2 542 224	941 415	3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	2 985 684	1 047 995	4 033 679
1997	1 457 340	1 293 657	174 490	2 925 487	1 119 238	4 044 725
1998	883 016	1 245 657	70 341	2 199 286	1 173 804	3 373 090
1999	819 308	1 399 571	76 097	2 294 976	1 248 791	3 543 767
2000	1 029 888	1 468 207	84 301	2 582 396	1 134 051	3 716 447
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	2 566 396	1 145 578	3 711 974 <sup>1)</sup>
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	2 544 553	1 101 048	3 645 601
2003						
Januari	81 065	66 045	6 116	153 226	96 521	249 747
Februari	75 909	71 967	6 404	154 280	103 614	257 894
Maret	76 450	77 540	6 836	160 826	96 256	257 082
April	53 411	58 948	4 686	117 045	64 421	181 466
Mei	58 641	51 689	5 215	115 545	82 868	198 413
Juni	77 368	85 675	5 402	168 445	101 245	269 690
Juli	98 105	117 623	6 213	221 941	113 099	335 040
Agustus	84 572	121 236	6 346	212 154	123 474	335 628
September	78 110	112 238	6 866	197 214	117 890	315 104
Oktober	83 958	102 922	7 509	194 389	127 552	321 941
November	63 684	88 825	5 215	157 724	121 684	279 408
Desember	90 464	99 435	7 968	197 867	136 770	334 637
2004						
Januari	83 420	109 613	6 639	199 672	126 169	325 841

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	81 494.4	79 005.3	83 109.1	70 125.6	313 734.4	85 055.6
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	48 080.5	41 478.1	40 949.3	29 752.0	160 259.9	48 375.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	7 861.3	10 659.2	14 249.6	11 779.5	44 549.6	9 282.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	10 773.5	10 441.2	10 421.6	10 718.9	42 355.2	11 555.3
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 934.5	5 216.7	5 448.7	5 487.2	20 087.1	4 102.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	10 844.6	11 210.1	12 039.9	12 388.1	46 482.6	11 739.7
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	46 004.0	44 242.8	43 851.5	43 397.4	177 495.6	40 948.5
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	29 228.2	25 953.5	25 721.4	26 744.8	107 647.9	25 718.4
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	12 257.9	13 655.3	13 312.8	11 645.0	50 871.0	10 177.3
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	4 517.9	4 633.9	4 817.3	5 007.5	18 976.7	5 052.8
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	158 709.1	157 831.8	160 469.5	161 712.2	638 722.6	168 482.7
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	21 254.3	18 618.4	19 268.3	19 749.9	78 890.8	19 658.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	137 454.8	139 213.4	141 201.2	141 962.3	559 831.7	148 824.2
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	4 191.5	4 446.5	4 914.3	4 915.6	18 468.0	4 764.6
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	3 149.1	3 369.2	3 741.6	3 725.8	13 985.7	3 554.3
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	542.0	547.7	611.7	593.4	2 294.7	601.1
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	500.4	529.6	561.1	596.5	2 187.6	609.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	26 886.0	27 769.2	27 897.6	29 377.8	111 930.5	29 415.2

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABEL**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	84 588.7	83 621.6	84 764.9	84 865.1	337 840.3	91 513.3
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	65 946.9	65 114.3	66 379.1	66 195.1	263 635.4	71 642.6
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 797.0	2 819.6	2 837.7	2 846.5	11 300.9	3 252.1
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	15 844.8	15 687.7	15 548.0	15 823.5	62 904.0	16 618.6
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	27 466.7	28 769.3	29 901.9	32 129.5	118 267.3	32 748.9
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	18 522.8	19 419.4	19 942.7	21 448.0	79 332.9	21 549.0
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	8 943.8	9 349.9	9 959.2	10 681.5	38 934.4	11 199.9
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	42 802.0	42 923.0	43 555.7	43 850.5	173 131.1	46 140.7
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	18 691.9	18 586.1	18 794.2	18 426.8	74 498.9	18 901.0
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 233.9	3 259.7	3 326.1	3 448.1	13 267.8	3 569.1
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	256.1	261.0	271.5	281.0	1 069.6	292.5
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	13 882.3	13 976.4	14 141.9	14 550.6	56 551.2	15 716.6
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	6 737.8	6 839.7	7 022.1	7 143.9	27 743.5	7 661.5
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	44 677.9	47 094.9	51 546.9	53 848.2	197 167.9	52 573.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	22 040.9	23 908.3	26 972.7	28 683.7	101 605.6	26 203.0
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	22 637.0	23 186.6	24 574.2	25 164.5	95 562.2	26 370.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 820.1	515 704.5	530 011.3	524 221.8	2 086 757.7	551 642.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	466 337.7	471 132.5	485 021.7	477 727.1	1 900 219.0	506 265.8

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	59 965.7	61 552.8	65 514.7	52 002.6	239 035.8	60 881.2
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	33 976.5	30 429.4	30 355.9	21 428.2	116 190.0	34 068.0
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	6 449.5	10 055.2	13 836.9	8 795.5	39 137.1	6 834.8
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 837.8	7 587.5	7 610.7	7 564.9	30 600.9	8 071.2
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 517.6	4 906.2	4 585.5	4 967.8	17 977.1	3 486.0
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 184.3	8 574.5	9 125.8	9 246.1	35 130.7	8 421.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	40 756.7	42 346.7	42 001.9	41 236.3	166 341.6	39 647.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	25 625.9	25 671.2	25 798.8	25 871.4	102 967.3	24 882.2
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	11 884.2	13 365.2	12 789.6	11 836.0	49 875.1	11 281.6
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 246.6	3 310.3	3 413.5	3 528.8	13 499.3	3 483.7
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	108 987.4	109 583.0	112 455.5	111 923.2	442 949.1	114 937.4
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 178.0	12 831.4	13 713.8	13 542.9	53 266.1	13 678.9
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	95 809.4	96 751.6	98 741.7	98 380.2	389 683.0	101 258.5
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 487.7	2 542.7	2 668.1	2 611.6	10 310.1	2 541.5
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 698.0	1 760.9	1 844.3	1 800.9	7 104.2	1 696.2
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	374.4	363.4	393.8	367.0	1 498.6	395.2
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	415.2	418.4	430.1	443.7	1 707.3	450.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	21 536.4	21 958.9	22 645.2	23 413.8	89 554.3	23 110.7

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	63 197.6	63 742.8	64 741.0	64 618.1	256 299.5	67 068.9
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	51 988.3	52 346.0	53 229.2	52 902.5	210 466.0	54 431.8
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 580.5	2 657.6	2 692.5	2 736.3	10 666.9	3 044.7
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 628.8	8 739.2	8 819.3	8 979.3	35 166.6	9 592.4
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	20 100.7	20 563.0	21 584.1	22 731.3	84 979.0	22 876.1
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	13 741.1	13 915.0	14 502.9	15 141.9	57 300.9	14 916.0
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	6 359.6	6 648.0	7 081.1	7 589.3	27 678.1	7 960.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	34 262.6	34 536.0	34 880.7	35 091.6	138 770.9	35 924.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	15 652.2	15 782.6	15 913.2	15 895.7	63 243.6	16 060.3
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 574.5	2 612.6	2 674.4	2 731.4	10 592.9	2 799.4
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	233.4	241.6	249.4	256.2	980.6	260.4
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	10 003.5	10 056.3	10 142.5	10 291.6	40 494.0	10 585.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 799.0	5 842.8	5 901.2	5 916.8	23 459.9	6 219.1
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	35 427.3	35 781.3	36 170.7	36 539.7	143 919.0	36 976.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 664.7	17 733.0	17 823.1	17 927.0	71 147.7	17 781.6
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	17 762.6	18 048.4	18 347.7	18 612.7	72 771.4	19 194.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	386 722.1	392 607.2	402 661.9	390 168.1	1 572 159.3	403 964.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	347 918.2	354 104.7	363 149.3	350 753.7	1 415 925.9	365 403.1

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	347 580.3	342 752.3	359 027.4	369 065.0	1 418 425.0	381 425.0
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	33 004.7	37 698.9	42 811.4	50 186.4	163 701.4	41 041.8
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	89 851.9	91 485.4	93 681.3	95 799.3	370 817.9	95 890.2
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	7 097.1	7 161.8	11 502.5	8 745.5	34 506.9	13 788.4
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	6 462.3	- 4 427.0	- 11 799.7	- 30 836.9	- 40 601.3	- 11 400.8
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	153 081.6	154 654.6	150 915.5	150 666.3	609 318.0	153 732.4
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	120 257.8	113 621.5	116 127.1	119 403.8	469 410.2	122 834.4
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 820.1	515 704.5	530 011.3	524 221.8	2 086 757.7	551 642.6
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 364.6	- 19 888.0	- 19 254.4	- 20 121.6	- 79 628.6	- 19 724.4
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	496 455.5	495 816.5	510 756.9	504 100.2	2 007 129.1	531 918.2
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	24 124.7	24 091.4	21 497.1	15 559.0	85 272.2	28 548.8
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	25 841.0	25 785.2	26 500.6	26 211.1	104 337.9	27 582.1
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	446 489.8	445 939.9	462 759.2	462 330.1	1 817 519.0	475 787.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>
	I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	233 738.9	236 999.9	239 728.5	245 711.0	956 178.3	247 089.7
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	26 378.8	28 901.0	30 758.4	35 365.9	121 404.1	29 743.2
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	75 029.6	74 582.5	78 016.5	78 194.7	305 823.3	78 208.3
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	7 421.6	4 071.4	8 904.1	4 678.8	25 075.9	8 618.8
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	176.6	- 918.8	4 884.7	- 9 898.8	- 5 756.3	2 056.3
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	151 224.7	153 835.8	149 998.2	149 560.5	604 619.2	152 508.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	107 248.1	104 864.6	109 628.5	113 444.0	435 185.2	114 260.8
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	386 722.1	392 607.2	402 661.9	390 168.1	1 572 159.3	403 964.2
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 114.0	- 20 513.2	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	366 608.1	372 094.0	382 661.5	369 564.9	1 490 928.5	384 687.9
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	18 051.8	18 340.8	16 331.8	11 580.3	64 304.8	20 906.1
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	19 336.1	19 630.4	20 133.1	19 508.4	78 608.0	20 198.2
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	329 220.2	334 122.8	346 196.6	338 476.2	1 348 015.7	343 583.6

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000  
1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table  
1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure



**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.1.**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN**  
**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX**  
**2003<sup>1)</sup>**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND)**

GOLONGAN UMUR AGE GROUP	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
0 - 4	10 259.1	9 896.9	20 156.0
5 - 9	10 500.2	10 158.3	20 658.5
10 - 14	10 998.4	10 623.9	21 622.3
15 - 19	10 723.3	10 473.7	21 197.0
20 - 24	10 236.1	10 466.7	20 702.8
25 - 29	9 446.3	9 989.0	19 435.3
30 - 34	8 798.7	9 096.5	17 895.2
35 - 39	8 009.5	8 015.7	16 025.2
40 - 44	7 023.6	6 839.2	13 862.8
45 - 49	5 832.3	5 447.3	11 279.6
50 - 54	4 494.0	4 155.2	8 649.2
55 - 59	3 364.1	3 245.8	6 609.9
60 - 64	2 614.7	2 682.1	5 296.8
65 - 69	1 992.1	2 190.1	4 182.2
70 - 74	1 358.5	1 553.7	2 912.2
75 +	1 433.6	1 803.7	3 237.3
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>107 084.5</b>	<b>106 637.8</b>	<b>213 722.3</b>

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk (Sensus Penduduk 2000)

Note : 1) Based on population projection (2000 Population Censuses)

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.2  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN  
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX  
1990, 1995 DAN 2000**

GOLONGAN UMUR AGE GROUP	1990 <sup>1)</sup>			1995 <sup>2)</sup>			2000 <sup>3)</sup> (ribu / thousand)		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
0 - 4	10 761 125	10 224 536	20 985 661	10 474 732	9 976 799	20 451 531	10 188.7	9 832.7	20 021.4
5 - 9	11 928 389	11 295 241	23 223 630	11 129 571	10 658 742	21 788 313	11 157.3	10 788.9	21 946.2
10 - 14	11 044 400	10 438 271	21 482 671	12 038 132	11 670 550	23 708 682	10 824.1	10 413.9	21 238.0
15 - 19	9 520 675	9 406 774	18 927 449	10 272 910	10 006 480	20 279 390	10 652.3	10 611.7	21 264.0
20 - 24	7 583 492	8 545 267	16 128 759	8 037 270	9 113 506	17 150 776	9 759.0	10 333.2	20 092.2
25 - 29	7 457 334	8 166 581	15 623 915	7 797 699	8 510 492	16 308 191	9 135.4	9 596.1	18 731.5
30 - 34	6 584 487	6 661 633	13 246 120	7 262 497	7 719 135	14 981 632	8 455.4	8 507.0	16 962.4
35 - 39	5 788 584	5 395 909	11 184 493	7 052 169	7 066 760	14 118 929	7 537.3	7 454.4	14 991.7
40 - 44	4 010 353	4 071 481	8 081 834	5 818 536	5 283 997	11 102 533	6 495.3	6 143.6	12 638.9
45 - 49	3 724 014	3 841 836	7 565 850	4 173 425	4 077 537	8 250 962	5 170.3	4 689.9	9 860.2
50 - 54	3 289 271	3 398 479	6 687 750	3 779 176	3 341 221	7 120 397	3 880.6	3 625.7	7 506.3
55 - 59	2 321 678	2 510 138	4 831 816	2 933 826	3 261 058	6 194 884	2 995.3	2 941.5	5 936.8
60 - 64	2 219 124	2 307 439	4 526 563	2 301 391	2 881 122	5 182 513	2 481.5	2 592.1	5 073.6
65 - 69	1 329 195	1 420 597	2 749 792	1 697 909	1 857 669	3 555 578	1 810.6	2 012.2	3 822.8
70 - 74	945 899	1 083 177	2 029 076	1 191 162	1 257 339	2 448 501	1 267.6	1 392.3	2 659.9
75 +	867 657	1 104 747	1 972 404	969 526	1 142 470	2 111 996	1 369.2	1 728.2	3 097.4
Tak Terjawab / Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah / Total	89 375 677	89 872 106	179 247 783	96 929 931	97 824 877	194 754 808	103 179.9	102 663.4	205 843.3

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 1990

2) Berdasarkan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus 1995

3) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 2000

Termasuk penduduk yang diestimasi sebesar 459 557 orang di daerah perkotaan dan 1 857 659 di daerah perdesaan serta jumlah penduduk yang non-response sebesar 566 403 orang di daerah perkotaan dan 1 717 578 orang di daerah perdesaan, tidak termasuk jumlah penduduk tidak bertempat tinggal tetap sebesar 421 399 orang

Note : 1) Based on 1990 Population Censuses

2) Based on 1995 Intercensal Population Survey

3) Based on 2000 Population Censuses

Including population of 459 557 persons in urban and 1 857 659 persons in rural areas and population of non-response of 566 403 persons in urban and 1 717 578 persons in rural areas, not included population with no permanent residence of 421 399 persons

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.3 PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**TABLE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**2003**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Golongan Umur Age Group	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan Kerja Ter- hadap Pen- duduk Usia Kerja
	Bekerja Working	Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup>			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Economi- cally Active	Jumlah Total		
		Unemployment										
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total								
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
15 - 19	4 572 979	336 402	2 312 476	2 648 878	7 221 857	9 547 790	1 484 760	1 151 822	12 184 372	19 406 229	63.32	37.21
20 - 24	10 200 538	716 845	2 344 713	3 061 558	13 262 096	1 952 222	4 388 449	786 645	7 127 316	20 389 412	76.91	65.04
25 - 29	12 225 554	465 149	853 269	1 318 418	13 543 972	217 319	5 433 324	335 303	5 985 946	19 529 918	90.27	69.35
30 - 34	12 957 322	252 499	358 320	610 819	13 568 141	12 204	4 909 209	167 138	5 088 551	18 656 692	95.50	72.73
35 - 39	12 395 143	173 042	192 442	365 484	12 760 627	1 377	4 138 753	155 057	4 295 187	17 055 814	97.14	74.82
40 - 44	11 205 739	107 582	129 902	237 484	11 443 223	-	3 212 003	125 427	3 337 430	14 780 653	97.92	77.42
45 - 49	8 889 590	97 440	110 587	208 027	9 097 617	-	2 445 685	115 708	2 561 393	11 659 010	97.71	78.03
50 - 54	7 076 127	102 043	110 799	212 842	7 288 969	-	1 910 073	249 322	2 159 395	9 448 364	97.08	77.15
55 - 59	4 146 271	101 581	75 969	177 550	4 323 821	-	1 334 671	383 501	1 718 172	6 041 993	95.89	71.56
60+	7 115 654	332 599	357 431	690 030	7 805 684	-	3 397 541	4 478 671	7 876 212	15 681 896	91.16	49.78
Jumlah/Total	90 784 917	2 685 182	6 845 908	9 531 090	100 316 007	11 730 912	32 654 468	7 948 594	52 333 974	152 649 981	90.50	65.72

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**
**TABEL : 10.4  
TABLE**
**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT PROPINSI DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU  
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY PROVINCE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
2003**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Provinsi Province	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja % Econo- mically Active To Working age Population
	Bekerja Working	Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup> Unemployment			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Economi- cally Active	Jumlah Total		
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total								
		[3]	[4]	[5]								
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	2 254 155	31 563	252 471	284 034	2 538 189	552 273	816 309	156 780	1 525 362	4 063 551	88.81	62.46
Sumatera Utara	4 595 268	101 829	462 581	564 410	5 159 678	966 243	1 354 827	431 660	2 752 730	7 912 408	89.06	65.21
Sumatera Barat	1 749 020	22 316	176 540	198 856	1 947 876	325 416	509 460	243 460	1 078 336	3 026 212	89.79	64.37
Riau	2 133 627	59 211	192 490	251 701	2 385 328	212 944	1 014 448	222 031	1 449 423	3 834 751	89.45	62.20
Jambi	1 091 782	13 024	61 352	74 376	1 166 158	151 570	396 934	82 040	630 544	1 796 702	93.62	64.91
Sumatera Selatan	2 767 849	46 235	226 562	272 797	3 040 646	363 230	878 927	180 138	1 422 295	4 462 941	91.03	68.13
Bengkulu	673 239	18 547	35 698	54 245	727 484	98 956	148 836	39 089	286 881	1 014 365	92.54	71.72
Lampung	3 017 916	55 812	242 498	298 310	3 316 226	362 066	896 014	206 458	1 464 538	4 780 764	91.00	69.37
Bangka Belitung	415 852	4 820	27 620	32 440	448 292	40 824	156 652	20 464	217 940	666 232	92.76	67.29
DKI Jakarta	3 379 202	240 710	348 972	589 682	3 968 884	745 956	1 614 450	235 994	2 596 400	6 565 284	85.14	60.45
Jawa Barat	14 103 352	618 618	1 360 447	1 979 065	16 082 417	1 704 656	7 267 591	1 588 407	10 560 654	26 643 071	87.69	60.36
Jawa Tengah	15 124 082	460 534	672 654	1 133 188	16 257 270	1 639 778	3 931 818	1 390 872	6 962 468	23 219 738	93.03	70.01
DI Yogyakarta	1 658 103	33 960	64 599	98 559	1 756 662	305 426	336 558	100 072	742 056	2 498 718	94.39	70.30
Jawa Timur	16 525 698	560 777	1 010 643	1 571 420	18 097 118	1 752 707	5 816 496	1 489 457	9 058 660	27 155 778	91.32	66.64
Banten	3 181 976	138 800	378 268	517 068	3 699 044	489 056	1 628 140	251 628	2 368 824	6 067 868	86.02	60.96
Bali	1 777 196	34 180	66 046	100 226	1 877 422	177 636	289 548	131 089	598 273	2 475 695	94.66	75.83
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 842 905	31 841	91 973	123 814	1 966 719	145 017	432 607	119 445	697 069	2 663 788	93.70	73.83
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1 890 042	12 383	67 508	79 891	1 969 933	160 139	343 539	113 456	617 134	2 587 067	95.94	76.15
Kalimantan Barat	1 707 747	42 565	76 333	118 898	1 826 645	174 791	475 525	128 909	779 225	2 605 870	93.49	70.10
Kalimantan Tengah	779 968	14 462	48 539	63 001	842 969	78 595	260 645	40 160	379 400	1 222 369	92.53	68.96
Kalimantan Selatan	1 472 745	27 408	94 122	121 530	1 594 275	133 951	382 098	92 028	608 077	2 202 352	92.38	72.39
Kalimantan Timur	1 115 513	12 281	32 364	44 645	1 160 158	144 148	483 646	109 346	737 140	1 897 298	96.15	61.15
Sulawesi Utara	803 574	9 975	39 999	49 974	853 548	135 744	441 192	141 519	718 455	1 572 003	94.15	54.30
Sulawesi Tengah	898 383	9 690	33 313	43 003	941 386	88 493	350 833	81 108	520 434	1 461 820	95.43	64.40
Sulawesi Selatan	2 870 757	54 384	532 384	586 768	3 457 525	390 401	1 533 834	217 783	2 142 018	5 599 543	83.03	61.75
Sulawesi Tenggara	765 783	6 999	79 723	86 722	852 505	82 499	252 355	29 157	364 011	1 216 516	89.83	70.08
Gorontalo	312 882	5 719	28 764	34 483	347 365	32 645	179 468	22 285	234 398	581 763	90.07	59.71
Maluku	433 594	4 422	57 651	62 073	495 667	89 120	158 787	43 639	291 546	787 213	87.48	62.96
Maluku Utara	348 607	3 474	24 649	28 123	376 730	52 952	92 649	17 680	163 281	540 011	92.53	69.76
Papua	1 094 100	8 643	59 145	67 788	1 161 888	133 680	210 282	22 440	366 402	1 528 290	94.17	76.03
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>90 784 917</b>	<b>2 685 182</b>	<b>6 845 908</b>	<b>9 531 090</b>	<b>100 316 007</b>	<b>11 730 912</b>	<b>32 654 468</b>	<b>7 948 594</b>	<b>52 333 974</b>	<b>152 649 981</b>	<b>90.50</b>	<b>65.72</b>

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.5**      **PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**TABLE**                      **MENURUT PROPINSI DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA**  
**POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**BY PROVINCE AND MAIN INDUSTRY**  
**2003**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / <i>Urban + Rural</i>	Laki-laki + Perempuan / <i>Male + Female</i>									
	Propinsi / <i>Province</i>	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / <i>Main Industry</i> <sup>1)</sup>							Jumlah	
		1	3	5	6	7	8	9	2/4	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1 073 454	87 636	93 705	468 057	101 292	12 756	407 130	10 125	2 254 155	
Sumatera Utara	2 643 646	328 794	193 111	779 655	198 440	39 953	398 300	13 369	4 595 268	
Sumatera Barat	953 988	75 768	50 932	300 776	77 896	11 928	273 448	4 284	1 749 020	
Riau	911 465	250 148	103 587	363 154	105 867	178 061	207 163	14 182	2 133 627	
Jambi	708 161	67 079	25 971	152 003	39 637	5 892	80 558	12 481	1 091 782	
Sumatera Selatan	1 943 515	87 822	83 342	299 236	108 150	17 437	190 316	38 031	2 767 849	
Bengkulu	484 745	10 789	8 655	75 900	19 224	4 407	57 673	11 846	673 239	
Lampung	2 049 823	144 495	90 354	385 330	126 133	12 855	203 195	5 731	3 017 916	
Bangka Belitung	218 548	17 800	14 052	59 020	10 500	1 480	29 496	64 956	415 852	
DKI Jakarta	16 932	661 768	138 192	1 245 296	316 058	205 966	768 360	26 630	3 379 202	
Jawa Barat	4 640 127	2 313 727	785 184	3 234 515	1 233 998	244 277	1 506 626	144 898	14 103 352	
Jawa Tengah	6 384 700	2 804 254	868 920	2 810 632	649 870	55 592	1 402 340	147 774	15 124 082	
DI Yogyakarta	650 831	213 963	123 673	367 387	40 167	14 111	237 289	10 682	1 658 103	
Jawa Timur	7 782 113	1 983 499	728 938	3 095 259	876 273	202 420	1 732 967	124 229	16 525 698	
Banten	761 292	648 368	141 652	699 456	333 160	159 960	401 356	36 732	3 181 976	
Bali	666 976	298 015	135 607	378 740	58 529	28 153	198 112	13 064	1 777 196	
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 068 407	169 843	63 278	268 296	85 586	12 240	156 948	18 307	1 842 905	
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1 389 472	123 172	35 637	162 365	38 318	11 963	121 065	8 050	1 890 042	
Kalimantan Barat	1 140 104	87 791	42 021	187 238	54 140	4 167	164 047	28 239	1 707 747	
Kalimantan Tengah	482 968	42 290	26 734	118 267	40 208	1 345	55 813	12 343	779 968	
Kalimantan Selatan	727 305	143 470	47 042	279 455	87 400	6 814	137 442	43 817	1 472 745	
Kalimantan Timur	447 842	87 524	56 897	200 735	51 167	30 749	191 748	48 851	1 115 513	
Sulawesi Utara	399 252	34 032	35 940	115 572	45 879	12 210	157 542	3 147	803 574	
Sulawesi Tengah	580 347	22 567	24 278	118 127	19 679	10 201	117 635	5 549	898 383	
Sulawesi Selatan	1 790 965	132 529	121 065	387 645	136 568	NA <sup>2)</sup>	289 508	12 477	2 870 757	
Sulawesi Tenggara	526 648	22 137	22 561	81 786	34 694	782	76 787	388	765 783	
Gorontalo	194 328	18 756	9 838	33 474	17 225	2 383	31 999	4 879	312 882	
Maluku	266 420	30 550	7 179	64 957	22 906	1 242	40 017	323	433 594	
Maluku Utara	240 314	10 554	7 951	38 725	12 003	913	34 227	3 920	348 607	
Papua	856 749	8 202	20 301	74 937	35 961	4 575	77 274	16 101	1 094 100	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>42 001 437</b>	<b>10 927 342</b>	<b>4 106 597</b>	<b>16 845 995</b>	<b>4 976 928</b>	<b>1 294 832</b>	<b>9 746 381</b>	<b>885 405</b>	<b>90 784 917</b>	

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
3. Industri Pengolahan
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan
- 2/4. Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Listrik, Gas dan Air
- 2) Tidak dapat ditampilkan

Note :

- 1) 1. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
3. Manufacturing Industry
- 5 Construction
- 6 Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
- 7 Transportation, Storage and Communication
- 8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
- 9 Community, Social and Personal Services
- 2/4 Mining and Quarrying, Electricity, Gas and Water
- 2) Not Applicable

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.6**      **PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**TABLE**                      **MENURUT PROPINSI DAN STATUS PEKERJAAN UTAMA**  
**POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**BY PROVINCE AND MAIN EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**2003**

Propinsi / Province	Status Pekerjaan Utama / Main Employment Status <sup>1)</sup>							Jumlah Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	472 926	565 710	128 985	609 876	38 760	15 930	421 968	2 254 155
Sumatera Utara	755 734	1 126 724	111 221	1 214 676	138 593	112 324	1 135 996	4 595 268
Sumatera Barat	347 676	449 764	56 532	378 756	59 612	58 688	397 992	1 749 020
Riau	587 885	248 834	45 575	861 738	132 659	35 396	221 540	2 133 627
Jambi	250 361	283 368	53 589	184 904	26 800	21 231	271 529	1 091 782
Sumatera Selatan	378 798	928 676	36 316	454 482	29 897	37 450	902 230	2 767 849
Bengkulu	64 116	254 187	11 008	85 414	8 955	4 786	244 773	673 239
Lampung	458 324	955 813	67 240	497 391	98 806	54 192	886 150	3 017 916
Bangka Belitung	72 460	82 056	11 668	107 436	18 724	29 084	94 424	415 852
DKI Jakarta	673 420	150 716	168 492	2 228 186	1 138	54 230	103 020	3 379 202
Jawa Barat	3 240 492	2 803 213	421 905	4 518 722	1 017 021	665 910	1 436 089	14 103 352
Jawa Tengah	2 521 784	3 740 548	443 064	3 371 778	1 088 388	1 049 324	2 909 196	15 124 082
DI Yogyakarta	225 626	454 106	46 555	457 287	25 983	79 825	368 721	1 658 103
Jawa Timur	2 676 853	3 953 235	541 536	4 044 036	1 389 072	661 193	3 259 773	16 525 698
Banten	765 996	561 604	99 524	1 363 656	42 036	52 428	296 732	3 181 976
Bali	365 866	353 673	41 900	548 780	34 889	76 777	355 311	1 777 196
Nusa Tenggara Barat	250 774	602 717	38 620	247 840	163 183	56 606	483 165	1 842 905
Nusa Tenggara Timur	107 548	744 898	20 349	189 231	4 914	22 141	800 961	1 890 042
Kalimantan Barat	276 577	490 668	38 807	334 064	21 694	18 754	527 183	1 707 747
Kalimantan Tengah	154 533	281 543	40 231	102 769	16 497	6 987	177 408	779 968
Kalimantan Selatan	338 252	406 998	31 960	263 689	34 890	19 143	377 813	1 472 745
Kalimantan Timur	193 398	213 493	26 239	404 981	23 832	37 850	215 720	1 115 513
Sulawesi Utara	174 348	212 229	48 351	220 146	16 554	14 553	117 393	803 574
Sulawesi Tengah	168 155	273 396	31 129	156 868	39 600	16 719	212 516	898 383
Sulawesi Selatan	488 181	979 078	84 498	563 477	45 779	34 752	674 992	2 870 757
Sulawesi Tenggara	137 282	260 853	21 382	111 054	4 268	5 444	225 500	765 783
Gorontalo	107 350	79 016	5 685	55 022	8 385	5 821	51 603	312 882
Maluku	111 418	110 687	19 399	68 487	3 576	4 222	115 805	433 594
Maluku Utara	50 387	114 149	7 193	45 340	1 759	5 434	124 345	348 607
Papua	238 368	351 606	8 880	139 026	18 984	1 356	335 880	1 094 100
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>16 654 888</b>	<b>22 033 558</b>	<b>2 707 833</b>	<b>23 829 112</b>	<b>4 555 248</b>	<b>3 258 550</b>	<b>17 745 728</b>	<b>90 784 917</b>

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Bantuan Orang Lain
2. Berusaha Dengan Dibantu Anggota Rumah Tangga/Buruh Tidak Tetap
3. Berusaha Dengan Buruh Tetap
4. Pekerja / Buruh / Karyawan
5. Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian
6. Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian
7. Pekerja Tak Dibayar

Note :

- 1) 1. Self Employed (Own Account Worker)
2. Self Employed Assisted By Family Member/Temporary Employee
3. Employer
4. Employee
5. Casual Employee in Agriculture
6. Casual Employee Not in Agriculture
7. Unpaid Worker

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.7  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT JUMLAH  
JAM KERJA PADA PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA  
POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY TOTAL WORKING HOURS ON MAIN JOB AND MAIN INDUSTRY  
2002**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Jumlah jam kerja pada pekerjaan utama <i>Total working hours on main job</i>	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / <i>Main Industry</i> <sup>1)</sup>									Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
0 <sup>2)</sup>	1 920 268	8 551	79 463	3 296	69 923	172 204	54 558	9 058	123 388	2 440 709
1 - 4	148 209	472	4 684	-	2 428	16 869	-	4 730	25 384	202 776
5 - 9	939 627	2 234	46 365	3 282	6 476	105 236	12 295	6 646	108 205	1 230 366
10 - 14	2 305 297	1 515	117 211	2 604	12 477	286 603	21 580	5 907	182 764	2 935 958
15 - 19	3 154 927	10 951	163 949	2 241	21 570	295 250	36 635	5 436	219 613	3 910 572
20 - 24	5 235 238	24 250	394 769	3 016	48 176	767 162	75 326	11 545	455 136	7 014 618
25 - 34	10 165 902	93 072	906 991	14 395	197 301	1 682 785	283 124	37 566	1 576 886	14 958 022
35 - 44	11 054 195	242 715	3 000 084	72 797	789 581	3 807 497	1 096 334	474 650	3 754 418	24 292 271
45 - 54	5 051 453	246 654	4 916 085	45 978	2 122 410	4 278 011	1 449 024	614 597	1 881 358	20 605 570
55 - 59	1 083 521	45 690	725 796	2 578	551 654	1 773 772	635 020	49 049	472 668	5 339 748
60 - 74	789 840	42 408	507 344	3 156	274 279	2 781 098	1 064 437	60 009	680 588	6 203 159
75 +	152 960	10 535	64 601	3 015	10 322	879 508	248 595	15 639	265 973	1 651 148
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>42 001 437</b>	<b>729 047</b>	<b>10 927 342</b>	<b>156 358</b>	<b>4 106 597</b>	<b>16 845 995</b>	<b>4 976 928</b>	<b>1 294 832</b>	<b>9 746 381</b>	<b>90 784 917</b>

Catatan

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan
- 2) Sementara tidak bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Mining and Quarrying
3. Manufacturing Industry
4. Electricity, Gas and Water
5. Construction
6. Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
7. Transportation, Storage and Communication
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
9. Community, Social and Personal Services
- 2) Temporarily not working.

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.8  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT  
LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN PENDIDIKAN TERTINGGI YANG DITAMATKAN  
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY MAIN INDUSTRY AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT  
2002**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama  Main Industry <sup>1)</sup>	Tdk/blm pernah sekolah No Schooling	Tdk/blm Tamat SD Did not Complete/ Not yet Completed Primary School	Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan / Educational Attainment								Jumlah Total
			Sekolah Dasar Primary School	S M T P Junior High School		S M T A Senior High School		Diploma I / II Diploma I / II	Akademi / Diploma III Academy/ Diploma III	Universitas University	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	3 667 815	8 128 350	20 151 727	6 888 316	486 650	2 070 228	507 289	28 332	19 445	53 285	42 001 437
2	32 624	113 297	268 194	134 817	9 445	103 329	49 233	1 382	5 298	11 428	729 047
3	322 706	892 006	3 402 509	2 446 251	171 402	2 202 837	1 094 880	44 273	103 623	246 855	10 927 342
4	-	871	21 103	19 016	194	46 578	53 022	146	4 479	10 949	156 358
5	44 438	337 393	1 809 973	950 816	95 163	451 326	297 407	5 554	18 864	95 663	4 106 597
6	498 759	1 633 596	5 727 058	3 656 279	320 801	3 200 496	1 228 858	73 032	167 092	340 024	16 845 995
7	53 177	363 745	1 747 172	1 393 034	101 329	873 565	307 354	15 261	50 659	71 632	4 976 928
8	7 340	10 612	86 086	144 420	11 989	484 865	194 253	39 080	100 312	215 875	1 294 832
9	112 230	451 930	1 595 259	1 256 599	137 847	2 329 935	1 400 256	573 746	481 997	1 406 582	9 746 381
Jumlah / Total	4 739 089	11 931 800	34 809 081	16 889 548	1 334 820	11 763 159	5 132 552	780 806	951 769	2 452 293	90 784 917

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan

Note :

- 1) 1. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Mining and Quarrying
3. Manufacturing Industry
4. Electricity, Gas and Water
5. Construction
6. Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
7. Transportation, Storage and Communication
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
9. Community, Social and Personal Services



<http://www.bps.go.id>



**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8, Kotak Pos 1003, Jakarta - 10010

Telepon : 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-5

Telex : 45159, 45169, 45325, 45375, 45385

Fax : 3857046, Email : [bpsHQ@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsHQ@bps.go.id)

Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id>